

Washington State Energy Facility Site Evaluation Council

MONTHLY MEETING

Tuesday July 19, 2022

AGENDA

CONFERENCE CALL ONLY

Conference number: (253) 372-2181 ID: 662593855#

	<u>1:30 PM</u>
1. Call to Order	
2. Roll Call	Andrea Grantham, EFSEC Staf
3. Proposed Agenda	
4. Minutes	Meeting Minutes
	 May 17, 2022 Monthly Meeting Minutes June 1, 2022 High Top & Ostrea Informational Meeting Minutes June 1, 2022 High Top & Ostrea Land Use Hearing Minutes June 21, 2022 Monthly Meeting Minutes
5. Projects	a. Kittitas Valley Wind Project
	Operational UpdatesAmy Moon, EFSEC Staff
	b. Wild Horse Wind Power Project
	Operational UpdatesJennifer Galbraith, Puget Sound Energy
	C. Chehalis Generation Facility
	Operational UpdatesStefano Schnitger, Chehalis Generation
	d. Grays Harbor Energy Center
	Operational UpdatesChris Sherin, Grays Harbor Energy
	e. Columbia Generating Station
	Operational UpdatesFelicia Najera-Paxton, Energy Northwest
	f. WNP – 1/4
	Non-Operational UpdatesFelicia Najera-Paxton, Energy Northwest
	g. Columbia Solar
	Project UpdatesOwen Hurd, Tuusso Energy
	h. Horse Heaven Wind Farm
	SEPA updateAmy Moon, EFSEC Staff
	i. Goose Prairie Solar
	Project UpdatesJoe Wood EFSEC Staff
	j. Badger Mountain
	Project UpdatesAmi Hafkemeyer, EFSEC Staff
	k. Whistling Ridge
	Project UpdatesAmi Hafkemeyer, EFSEC Staff
	I. High Top & Ostrea
	Project UpdatesAmi Hafkemeyer, EFSEC Staff Avi Hafkemeyer, EFSEC Staff
	Extension requestAmi Hafkemeyer, EFSEC Staff
	m. Wautoma Solar
	Project UpdateAmi Hafkemeyer, EFSEC Staff
6. Other	
 1st Quarte 	r cost allocationSonia Bumpus. EFSEC Directo
	r cost allocationSonia Bumpus, EFSEC Directo updateDave Walker, EFSEC Sta

Verbatim Transcript of Monthly Council Meeting

Energy Facility Site Evaluation Council

May 17, 2022



206.287.9066 | 800.846.6989

COURT REPORTING AND LEGAL VIDEO

1325 Fourth Avenue, Suite 1840, Seattle, Washington 98101 <u>www.buellrealtime.com</u> email: <u>info@buellrealtime.com</u>



Verbatim Transcript of Monthly Council Meeting - 5/17/2022

		Page 1		Page 3
			1	LACEY, WASHINGTON; MAY 17, 2022
			2	1:30 P.M.
			3	000
	WASHINGTON STATE		4	PROCEEDINGS
E	ENERGY FACILITY SITE EVALUATION COUNCIL		5	
-	Olympia, Washington		б	CHAIR DREW: Good afternoon. This is
	Tuesday, May 17, 2022		7	Kathleen Drew, Chair of the Energy Site Evaluation
	1:30 p.m.		8	Council, bringing our meeting to order.
			9	Ms. Owens, will you call the roll, please?
			10	MS. OWENS: Department of Commerce?
	VIRTUAL MONTHLY COUNCIL MEETING Verbatim Transcript of Proceedings		11	MS. KELLY: Kate Kelly, present.
	verbaum manschpt of hoceedings		12	MS. OWENS: Department of Ecology?
(All	participants appeared via videoconference)		13	MR. LEVITT: Eli Levitt, present.
			14	MS. OWENS: Department of Fish and Wildlife?
			15	MR. LIVINGSTON: Mike Livingston, present.
			16	MS. OWENS: Department of Natural Resources?
			17	MR. YOUNG: Lenny Young, present.
	RTED BY: TAYLER GARLINGHOUSE, CCR 3358		18	MS. OWENS: Utilities and Transportation
	Realtime Reporting, LLC		19 20	Commission?
	ourth Avenue, Suite 1840		20	MS. BREWSTER: Stacey Brewster, present. MS. OWENS: Local Government and Optional
Seattle	, Washington 98101		22	State Agencies for the Horse Heaven Project, Department
	87-9066 Seattle		23	of Agriculture?
	34-9066 Olympia		24	MR. SANDISON: Derek Sandison, present.
	46-6989 National uellrealtime.com		25	MS. OWENS: Benton County?
		Page 2		Page 4
1 2 KATHLEI	A P P E A R A N C E S EN DREW, Chair		1	For Badger Mountain Project, Douglas County?
2 KATHLEI STACEY	EN DREW, Chair BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission		2	MS. GIULIO: Jordyn Giulio, Douglas County,
2 KATHLEI STACEY 3 LENNY Y MIKE LIV	EN DREW, Chair BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission 'OUNG, Department of Natural Resources 'INGSTON, Department of Fish and Wildlife		2 3	MS. GIULIO: Jordyn Giulio, Douglas County, present.
2 KATHLEI STACEY 3 LENNY Y MIKE LIV 4 KATE KE ELI LEVI	EN DREW, Chair BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission ′OUNG, Department of Natural Resources		2 3 4	MS. GIULIO: Jordyn Giulio, Douglas County, present. MS. OWENS: Assistant Attorney General?
2 KATHLEI STACEY 3 LENNY Y MIKE LIV 4 KATE KE ELI LEVI 5 Local Go	EN DREW, Chair BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission OUNG, Department of Natural Resources INGSTON, Department of Fish and Wildlife LLY, Department of Commerce TT, Department of Ecology vermment and Optional State Agency for the Horse		2 3 4 5	MS. GIULIO: Jordyn Giulio, Douglas County, present. MS. OWENS: Assistant Attorney General? MR. THOMPSON: This is Jon Thompson,
2 KATHLEI STACEY 3 LENNY Y MIKE LIV 4 KATE KE ELI LEVI 5 Local Go 6 Heaven F	EN DREW, Chair BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission 'OUNG, Department of Natural Resources 'INGSTON, Department of Fish and Wildlife ILLY, Department of Commerce TT, Department of Ecology		2 3 4 5 6	MS. GIULIO: Jordyn Giulio, Douglas County, present. MS. OWENS: Assistant Attorney General? MR. THOMPSON: This is Jon Thompson, present.
2 KATHLEI STACEY 3 LENNY Y MIKE LIV 4 KATE KE ELI LEVT 5 Local Go 6 Heaven F 7 DEREK S JORDYN	EN DREW, Chair BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission OUNG, Department of Natural Resources INGSTON, Department of Fish and Wildlife iLLY, Department of Commerce TT, Department of Ecology vermment and Optional State Agency for the Horse Project and Badger Mountain Project:		2 3 4 5	MS. GIULIO: Jordyn Giulio, Douglas County, present. MS. OWENS: Assistant Attorney General? MR. THOMPSON: This is Jon Thompson,
2 KATHLEI STACEY 3 LENNY Y MIKE LIV 4 KATE KE ELI LEVI 5 Local Go 6 Heaven F 7 DEREK S JORDYN 8 Assistant	EN DREW, Chair BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission (OUNG, Department of Natural Resources (INGSTON, Department of Fish and Wildlife LLY, Department of Commerce TT, Department of Ecology vermment and Optional State Agency for the Horse Project and Badger Mountain Project: SANDISON, Department of Agriculture		2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. GIULIO: Jordyn Giulio, Douglas County, present. MS. OWENS: Assistant Attorney General? MR. THOMPSON: This is Jon Thompson, present. MS. OWENS: Administrative Law Judges, Adam
2 KATHLEI STACEY 3 LENNY Y MIKE LIV 4 KATE KE ELI LEVT 5 Local Go 6 Heaven F 7 DEREK S JORDYN 8 Assistant 9 JON THC	EN DREW, Chair BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission 'OUNG, Department of Natural Resources 'INGSTON, Department of Fish and Wildlife !LLY, Department of Commerce TT, Department of Ecology vermment and Optional State Agency for the Horse Project and Badger Mountain Project: SANDISON, Department of Agriculture GIULIO, Douglas County Attorney General:		2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. GIULIO: Jordyn Giulio, Douglas County, present. MS. OWENS: Assistant Attorney General? MR. THOMPSON: This is Jon Thompson, present. MS. OWENS: Administrative Law Judges, Adam Torem?
2 KATHLEI STACEY 3 LENNY Y MIKE LIV 4 KATE KE ELI LEVI 5 Local Go 6 Heaven F 7 DEREK S JORDYN 8 Assistant 9 JON THC	EN DREW, Chair BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission 'OUNG, Department of Natural Resources 'INGSTON, Department of Fish and Wildlife !LLY, Department of Commerce TT, Department of Ecology vermment and Optional State Agency for the Horse Project and Badger Mountain Project: SANDISON, Department of Agriculture GIULIO, Douglas County Attorney General:		2 3 4 5 7 8 9	MS. GIULIO: Jordyn Giulio, Douglas County, present. MS. OWENS: Assistant Attorney General? MR. THOMPSON: This is Jon Thompson, present. MS. OWENS: Administrative Law Judges, Adam Torem? JUDGE TOREM: This is Judge Torem, present.
2 KATHLEI STACEY 3 LENNY Y MIKE LIV 4 KATE KE ELI LEVI 5 Local Go 6 Heaven F 7 DEREK S JORDYN 8 Assistant 9 JON THC	EN DREW, Chair BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission 'OUNG, Department of Natural Resources 'INGSTON, Department of Fish and Wildlife LLY, Department of Commerce TT, Department of Ecology vermment and Optional State Agency for the Horse Project and Badger Mountain Project: SANDISON, Department of Agriculture GIULIO, Douglas County Attorney General: DMPSON rative Law Judge:		2 3 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. GIULIO: Jordyn Giulio, Douglas County, present. MS. OWENS: Assistant Attorney General? MR. THOMPSON: This is Jon Thompson, present. MS. OWENS: Administrative Law Judges, Adam Torem? JUDGE TOREM: This is Judge Torem, present. MS. OWENS: Laura Bradley?
2 KATHLEI STACEY 3 LENNY Y MIKE LIV 4 KATE KE ELI LEVT 5 Local Go 6 Heaven F 7 DEREK S JORDYN 8 Assistant 9 JON THC 10 Administr 11 ADAM TC	EN DREW, Chair BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission (OUNG, Department of Natural Resources (INGSTON, Department of Fish and Wildlife LLY, Department of Commerce TT, Department of Ecology verment and Optional State Agency for the Horse Project and Badger Mountain Project: SANDISON, Department of Agriculture GIULIO, Douglas County Attorney General: DMPSON rative Law Judge: DREM		2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. GIULIO: Jordyn Giulio, Douglas County, present. MS. OWENS: Assistant Attorney General? MR. THOMPSON: This is Jon Thompson, present. MS. OWENS: Administrative Law Judges, Adam Torem? JUDGE TOREM: This is Judge Torem, present. MS. OWENS: Laura Bradley? For EFSEC Council Staff, Sonia Bumpus? MS. BUMPUS: Sonia Bumpus, present. MS. OWENS: Ami Hafkemeyer?
2 KATHLEI STACEY 3 LENNY Y MIKE LIV 4 KATE KE ELI LEVI 5 Local Go 6 Heaven F 7 DEREK S JORDYN 8 Assistant 9 JON THC 10 Administr 11 ADAM TC 12 EFSEC S	EN DREW, Chair BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission (OUNG, Department of Natural Resources (INGSTON, Department of Fish and Wildlife LLY, Department of Commerce TT, Department of Ecology vermment and Optional State Agency for the Horse Project and Badger Mountain Project: SANDISON, Department of Agriculture GIULIO, Douglas County Attorney General: DMPSON ative Law Judge: DREM		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. GIULIO: Jordyn Giulio, Douglas County, present. MS. OWENS: Assistant Attorney General? MR. THOMPSON: This is Jon Thompson, present. MS. OWENS: Administrative Law Judges, Adam Torem? JUDGE TOREM: This is Judge Torem, present. MS. OWENS: Laura Bradley? For EFSEC Council Staff, Sonia Bumpus? MS. BUMPUS: Sonia Bumpus, present. MS. OWENS: Ami Hafkemeyer? MS. HAFKEMEYER: Present.
2 KATHLEI STACEY 3 LENNY Y MIKE LIV 4 KATE KE ELI LEVT 5 Local Go 6 Heaven F 7 DEREK S JORDYN 8 Assistant 9 JON THC 10 Administr 11 ADAM TC 12 EFSEC S 13 SONIA B 14 AMI HAF	EN DREW, Chair BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission (OUNG, Department of Natural Resources (INGSTON, Department of Fish and Wildlife iLLY, Department of Commerce TT, Department of Cooling vermment and Optional State Agency for the Horse Project and Badger Mountain Project: SANDISON, Department of Agriculture GIULIO, Douglas County Attorney General: DMPSON rative Law Judge: DREM Staff: UMPUS KEMEYER		2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. GIULIO: Jordyn Giulio, Douglas County, present. MS. OWENS: Assistant Attorney General? MR. THOMPSON: This is Jon Thompson, present. MS. OWENS: Administrative Law Judges, Adam Torem? JUDGE TOREM: This is Judge Torem, present. MS. OWENS: Laura Bradley? For EFSEC Council Staff, Sonia Bumpus? MS. BUMPUS: Sonia Bumpus, present. MS. OWENS: Ami Hafkemeyer? MS. HAFKEMEYER: Present. MS. OWENS: Amy Moon?
2 KATHLEI STACEY 3 LENNY Y MIKE LIV 4 KATE KE ELI LEVT 5 Local Go 6 Heaven F 7 DEREK S JORDYN 8 Assistant 9 JON THC 10 Administr 11 ADAM TC 12 EFSEC S 13 SONIA B 14 AMI HAF ANDREA 15 STEW HI	EN DREW, Chair BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission (OUNG, Department of Natural Resources (INGSTON, Department of Fish and Wildlife LLY, Department of Commerce TT, Department of Ecology verment and Optional State Agency for the Horse Project and Badger Mountain Project: SANDISON, Department of Agriculture GIULIO, Douglas County Attorney General: DMPSON rative Law Judge: DREM Staff: UMPUS KEMEYER GRANTHAM ENDERSON		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. GIULIO: Jordyn Giulio, Douglas County, present. MS. OWENS: Assistant Attorney General? MR. THOMPSON: This is Jon Thompson, present. MS. OWENS: Administrative Law Judges, Adam Torem? JUDGE TOREM: This is Judge Torem, present. MS. OWENS: Laura Bradley? For EFSEC Council Staff, Sonia Bumpus? MS. BUMPUS: Sonia Bumpus, present. MS. OWENS: Ami Hafkemeyer? MS. HAFKEMEYER: Present. MS. OWENS: Amy Moon? MS. MOON: Amy Moon, present.
2 KATHLEI STACEY 3 LENNY Y MIKE LIV 4 KATE KE ELI LEVI 5 Local Go 6 Heaven F 7 DEREK S JORDYN 8 Assistant 9 JON THC 10 Administr 11 ADAM TC 12 EFSEC S 13 SONIA B 14 ANDREA	EN DREW, Chair BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission (OUNG, Department of Natural Resources (INGSTON, Department of Fish and Wildlife LLY, Department of Commerce TT, Department of Ecology verment and Optional State Agency for the Horse Project and Badger Mountain Project: SANDISON, Department of Agriculture GIULIO, Douglas County Attorney General: DMPSON vative Law Judge: DREM Staff: UMPUS KEMEYER GRANTHAM ENDERSON OD		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. GIULIO: Jordyn Giulio, Douglas County, present. MS. OWENS: Assistant Attorney General? MR. THOMPSON: This is Jon Thompson, present. MS. OWENS: Administrative Law Judges, Adam Torem? JUDGE TOREM: This is Judge Torem, present. MS. OWENS: Laura Bradley? For EFSEC Council Staff, Sonia Bumpus? MS. BUMPUS: Sonia Bumpus, present. MS. OWENS: Ami Hafkemeyer? MS. HAFKEMEYER: Present. MS. OWENS: Amy Moon? MS. MOON: Amy Moon, present. MS. OWENS: Joe Wood?
2 KATHLEI STACEY 3 LENNY Y MIKE LIV 4 KATE KE ELI LEVT 5 Local Go 6 Heaven F 7 DEREK S JORDYN 8 Assistant 9 JON THC 10 Administr 11 ADAM TC 12 EFSEC S 13 SONIA B 14 AMI HAF ANDREA 15 STEW HI JOE WO 16 AMY WO JOAN OV	EN DREW, Chair BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission (OUNG, Department of Natural Resources (INGSTON, Department of Fish and Wildlife LLY, Department of Commerce TT, Department of Ecology vermment and Optional State Agency for the Horse Project and Badger Mountain Project: SANDISON, Department of Agriculture GIULIO, Douglas County Attorney General: DMPSON rative Law Judge: DREM Staff: UMPUS KEMEYER GRANTHAM ENDERSON OD VENS		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. GIULIO: Jordyn Giulio, Douglas County, present. MS. OWENS: Assistant Attorney General? MR. THOMPSON: This is Jon Thompson, present. MS. OWENS: Administrative Law Judges, Adam Torem? JUDGE TOREM: This is Judge Torem, present. MS. OWENS: Laura Bradley? For EFSEC Council Staff, Sonia Bumpus? MS. BUMPUS: Sonia Bumpus, present. MS. OWENS: Ami Hafkemeyer? MS. HAFKEMEYER: Present. MS. OWENS: Amy Moon? MS. MOON: Amy Moon, present. MS. OWENS: Joe Wood? MR. WOOD: Joe Wood, present.
2 KATHLEI STACEY 3 LENNY Y MIKE LIV 4 KATE KE ELI LEVI 5 Local Go 6 Heaven F 7 DEREK S JORDYN 8 Assistant 9 JON THO 10 Administr 11 ADAM TO 12 EFSEC S 13 SONIA B 14 AMI HAF ANDREA 15 STEW HI JOE WO JOAN OV 17 PATTY B 18 Guests:	EN DREW, Chair BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission (OUNG, Department of Natural Resources (INGSTON, Department of Fish and Wildlife LLY, Department of Commerce TT, Department of Ecology vermment and Optional State Agency for the Horse Project and Badger Mountain Project: SANDISON, Department of Agriculture GIULIO, Douglas County Attorney General: DMPSON ative Law Judge: DREM Staff: UMPUS KEMEYER GRANTHAM ENDERSON OD OD VENS ETTS		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. GIULIO: Jordyn Giulio, Douglas County, present. MS. OWENS: Assistant Attorney General? MR. THOMPSON: This is Jon Thompson, present. MS. OWENS: Administrative Law Judges, Adam Torem? JUDGE TOREM: This is Judge Torem, present. MS. OWENS: Laura Bradley? For EFSEC Council Staff, Sonia Bumpus? MS. BUMPUS: Sonia Bumpus, present. MS. OWENS: Ami Hafkemeyer? MS. HAFKEMEYER: Present. MS. OWENS: Amy Moon, present. MS. OWENS: Joe Wood? MR. WOOD: Joe Wood, present. MS. OWENS: Patty Betts?
2 KATHLEI STACEY 3 LENNY Y MIKE LIV 4 KATE KE ELI LEVT 5 Local Go 6 Heaven F 7 DEREK S JORDYN 8 Assistant 9 JON THC 10 Administr 11 ADAM TC 12 EFSEC S 13 SONIA B 14 AMI HAF ANDREA 15 STEW HI JOE WO 16 AMY WO JOAN OV 17 PATTY B 18 Guests: 19 OWEN H ERIC ME	EN DREW, Chair BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission (OUNG, Department of Natural Resources (INGSTON, Department of Fish and Wildlife iLLY, Department of Commerce TT, Department of Cooling verment and Optional State Agency for the Horse Project and Badger Mountain Project: SANDISON, Department of Agriculture GIULIO, Douglas County Attorney General: DMPSON rative Law Judge: DREM Staff: UMPUS KEMEYER GRANTHAM ENDERSON OD OD VENS ETTS UURD, TUSSO ENERGY LBARDIS, EDP Renewables		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. GIULIO: Jordyn Giulio, Douglas County, present. MS. OWENS: Assistant Attorney General? MR. THOMPSON: This is Jon Thompson, present. MS. OWENS: Administrative Law Judges, Adam Torem? JUDGE TOREM: This is Judge Torem, present. MS. OWENS: Administrative Law Judges, Adam Torem? JUDGE TOREM: This is Judge Torem, present. MS. OWENS: Laura Bradley? For EFSEC Council Staff, Sonia Bumpus? MS. BUMPUS: Sonia Bumpus, present. MS. OWENS: Ami Hafkemeyer? MS. HAFKEMEYER: Present. MS. OWENS: Amy Moon, present. MS. OWENS: Joe Wood? MR. WOOD: Joe Wood, present. MS. OWENS: Patty Betts? MS. BETTS: Present.
2 KATHLEI STACEY 3 LENNY Y KATE KE ELI LEVI 5 Local Go 6 Heaven F 7 DEREK S JORDYN 8 Assistant 9 JON THC 10 Administr 11 ADAM TC 12 EFSEC S 13 SONIA B 14 AMI HAF ANDREA 15 STEW HI JOE WO 16 AMY WO 10 AMY WO 10 AMY C 10 STEFAN 19 OWEN H E RIC ME 20 STEFAN CHRIS S	EN DREW, Chair BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission (OUNG, Department of Natural Resources (INGSTON, Department of Fish and Wildlife LLY, Department of Commerce TT, Department of Ecology vermment and Optional State Agency for the Horse Project and Badger Mountain Project: SANDISON, Department of Agriculture GIULIO, Douglas County Attorney General: DMPSON ative Law Judge: DREM Staff: UMPUS KEMEYER GRANTHAM ENDERSON OD VENS ETTS URD, TUSSO ENERGY LBARDIS, EDP Renewables O SCHNITGER, Chebalis Generation Facility HERIN, Grays Harbor Energy		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. GIULIO: Jordyn Giulio, Douglas County, present. MS. OWENS: Assistant Attorney General? MR. THOMPSON: This is Jon Thompson, present. MS. OWENS: Administrative Law Judges, Adam Torem? JUDGE TOREM: This is Judge Torem, present. MS. OWENS: Laura Bradley? For EFSEC Council Staff, Sonia Bumpus? MS. BUMPUS: Sonia Bumpus, present. MS. OWENS: Ami Hafkemeyer? MS. HAFKEMEYER: Present. MS. OWENS: Amy Moon, present. MS. OWENS: Joe Wood? MR. WOOD: Joe Wood, present. MS. OWENS: Patty Betts?
2 KATHLEI STACEY 3 LENNY Y MIKE LIV 4 KATE KE ELI LEVT 5 Local Go 6 Heaven F 7 DEREK S JORDYN 8 Assistant 9 JON THC 10 Administr 11 ADAM TC 12 EFSEC S 13 SONIA B 14 AMI HAF 5 STEW HI JOE WH 10 JOE NOV 10 AMI HAF 8 Guests: 19 OWEN H ERIC ME 20 STEFAN CHRIS S 21 BILL SHE	EN DREW, Chair BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission (OUNG, Department of Natural Resources (INGSTON, Department of Fish and Wildlife LLY, Department of Commerce TT, Department of Ecology vermment and Optional State Agency for the Horse Project and Badger Mountain Project: SANDISON, Department of Agriculture GIULIO, Douglas County Attorney General: DMPSON ative Law Judge: DREM Staff: UMPUS KEMEYER GRANTHAM ENDERSON OD OD VENS ETTS URD, TUSSO ENERGY LBARDIS, EDP Renewables O SCHINITGER, Chehalis Generation Facility		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. GIULIO: Jordyn Giulio, Douglas County, present. MS. OWENS: Assistant Attorney General? MR. THOMPSON: This is Jon Thompson, present. MS. OWENS: Administrative Law Judges, Adam Torem? JUDGE TOREM: This is Judge Torem, present. MS. OWENS: Administrative Law Judges, Adam Torem? JUDGE TOREM: This is Judge Torem, present. MS. OWENS: Laura Bradley? For EFSEC Council Staff, Sonia Bumpus? MS. BUMPUS: Sonia Bumpus, present. MS. OWENS: Ami Hafkemeyer? MS. HAFKEMEYER: Present. MS. OWENS: Amy Moon, present. MS. OWENS: Joe Wood? MR. WOOD: Joe Wood, present. MS. OWENS: Patty Betts? MS. BETTS: Present. MS. OWENS: Stew Henderson?
2 KATHLEI STACEY 3 LENNY Y KATE KE ELI LEVI 5 Local Go 6 Heaven F 7 DEREK S JORDYN 8 Assistant 9 JON THC 10 Administr 11 ADAM TC 12 EFSEC S 13 SONIA B 14 AMIREA 15 STEW HI JOE WO 16 AMY WO 16 AMY WO 16 8 Guests: 19 OWEN H ERIC ME 20 STEFAN. CHRIS S 21 BILL SHE MARSHA	EN DREW, Chair BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission (VONG, Department of Natural Resources (INGSTON, Department of Fish and Wildlife iLLY, Department of Commerce TT, Department of Cooling verment and Optional State Agency for the Horse Project and Badger Mountain Project: SANDISON, Department of Agriculture GIULIO, Douglas County Attorney General: DMPSON rative Law Judge: DREM Staff: UMPUS KEMEYER GRANTHAM ENDERSON OD VENS ETTS URD, TUSSO ENERGY LBARDIS, EDP Renewables O SCHNITGER, Chehalis Generation Facility HERIN, Grays Harbor Energy EMAN, Counsel for The Environment		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. GIULIO: Jordyn Giulio, Douglas County, present. MS. OWENS: Assistant Attorney General? MR. THOMPSON: This is Jon Thompson, present. MS. OWENS: Administrative Law Judges, Adam Torem? JUDGE TOREM: This is Judge Torem, present. MS. OWENS: Administrative Law Judges, Adam Torem? JUDGE TOREM: This is Judge Torem, present. MS. OWENS: Laura Bradley? For EFSEC Council Staff, Sonia Bumpus? MS. BUMPUS: Sonia Bumpus, present. MS. OWENS: Ami Hafkemeyer? MS. HAFKEMEYER: Present. MS. OWENS: Amy Moon, present. MS. OWENS: Joe Wood? MR. WOOD: Joe Wood, present. MS. OWENS: Patty Betts? MS. BETTS: Present. MS. OWENS: Stew Henderson? MR. HENDERSON: Present.
 2 KATHLEI STACEY 3 LENNY Y MIKE LIV 4 KATE KE ELI LEVI 5 Local Go 6 Heaven F 7 DEREK S JORDYN 8 Assistant 9 JON THC 10 Administr 11 ADAM TC 12 EFSEC S 13 SONIA B 14 AMI HAF ANDREA 15 STEW HI JOE WO 16 AMY WO JOAN OV JOAN OV JOAN OV STEFANIC CHRIS S 21 BILL SHE MEGAN 	EN DREW, Chair BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission (OUNG, Department of Natural Resources (INGSTON, Department of Fish and Wildlife LLY, Department of Commerce TT, Department of Ecology vermment and Optional State Agency for the Horse Project and Badger Mountain Project: SANDISON, Department of Agriculture GIULIO, Douglas County Attorney General: DMPSON ative Law Judge: DREM Staff: UMPUS KEMEYER GRANTHAM ENDERSON OD OD VENS ETTS URD, TUSSO ENERGY LBARDIS, EDP Renewables O SCHNITGER, Chehalis Generation Facility HERIN, Grays Harbor Energy ERMAN, Counsel for The Environment SALLOMI, Counsel for The Environment		2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. GIULIO: Jordyn Giulio, Douglas County, present. MS. OWENS: Assistant Attorney General? MR. THOMPSON: This is Jon Thompson, present. MS. OWENS: Administrative Law Judges, Adam Torem? JUDGE TOREM: This is Judge Torem, present. MS. OWENS: Laura Bradley? For EFSEC Council Staff, Sonia Bumpus? MS. BUMPUS: Sonia Bumpus, present. MS. OWENS: Ami Hafkemeyer? MS. HAFKEMEYER: Present. MS. OWENS: Amy Moon? MS. MOON: Amy Moon, present. MS. OWENS: Joe Wood? MR. WOOD: Joe Wood, present. MS. OWENS: Patty Betts? MS. BETTS: Present. MS. OWENS: Stew Henderson? MR. HENDERSON: Present. MS. OWENS: Andrea Grantham?

1 (Pages 1 to 4)

Verbatim Transcript of Monthly Council Meeting - 5/17/2022

	Page 5	Page 7
1	Kittitas Valley Wind Project?	1 I do have a couple of corrections. So on
2	Wild Horse Wind Power Project?	2 page 28, lines 15 to 17, there was a couple phrases
3	CHAIR DREW: She's not available. I think I	³ missing there. It reads if you can go there. That's
4	did hear Eric there.	4 page 28, lines 15 to 17. After, "Both sites are owned
5	MS. OWENS: I will try Kittitas Valley one	5 by a single landowner who has submitted in addition to
6	more time.	 6 the application," we need to insert the words, "a letter
7	Eric Melbardis, are you on the line?	7 of support for the projects." As Ami "As Ami noted,
8	Grays Harbor Energy Center?	8 each project is," and then it will conclude with "80
9	MR. SHERIN: Grays Harbor Energy Center,	9 megawatts."
10	this is Chris Sherin.	10 Also, on page 31, line 3, "microsigning"
11	MS. OWENS: Thank you.	should be "micrositing," s-i-t-i-n-g. And on line 5,
12	Chehalis Generation Facility?	12 "sign" should be "site," s-i-t-e.
13	MR. SCHNITGER: Stefano Schnitger, present.	13 Were there any other corrections or changes
14	MS. OWENS: Columbia Generating Station?	14 from anyone?
15	MR. SCHMITT: Marshall Schmitt, present.	15 Hearing none, all those in favor of
16	MS. OWENS: Columbia Solar?	16 approving the minutes as amended, please say "aye."
17	MR. HURD: Owen Hurd, present.	17 COUNCILMEMBERS: Aye.
18	MS. OWENS: Council for The Environment,	18 CHAIR DREW: Opposed?
19	Bill Sherman?	19 The minutes are amended.
20	MR. SHERMAN: Present.	20 Moving on to our facility updates, Kittitas
21	MS. OWENS: Megan Sallomi?	21 Valley Wind Project, Mr. Melbardis?
22	MS. SALLOMI: Present.	MR. MELBARDIS: Good afternoon, Chair Drew,
23	MS. OWENS: Thank you.	23 EFSEC Council, and Staff. There was nothing nonroutine
24	Chair, there is a quorum for the regular	to report at Kittitas Valley for the period. For the
25	Council.	record, this is Eric Melbardis, with EDP Renewables.
	Page 6	Page 8
	rage o	
1	CHAIR DREW: And for the Horse Heaven?	1 CHAIR DREW: Thank you.
1 2	CHAIR DREW: And for the Horse Heaven? MS. OWENS: Oh, pardon, yes. And for the	
	CHAIR DREW: And for the Horse Heaven? MS. OWENS: Oh, pardon, yes. And for the Horse Heaven Council.	 CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Moving on to Wild Horse Wind Power Project, Ms. Moon?
2	CHAIR DREW: And for the Horse Heaven? MS. OWENS: Oh, pardon, yes. And for the Horse Heaven Council. CHAIR DREW: Thank you.	 CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Moving on to Wild Horse Wind Power Project, Ms. Moon? MS. MOON: Thank you, Chair Drew. As
2 3 4 5	CHAIR DREW: And for the Horse Heaven? MS. OWENS: Oh, pardon, yes. And for the Horse Heaven Council. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Moving on to our proposed agenda, you have	 CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Moving on to Wild Horse Wind Power Project, Ms. Moon? MS. MOON: Thank you, Chair Drew. As Jennifer Galbraith is not here, I will just report that
2 3 4 5 6	CHAIR DREW: And for the Horse Heaven? MS. OWENS: Oh, pardon, yes. And for the Horse Heaven Council. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Moving on to our proposed agenda, you have it here before you. Councilmembers, is there a motion	 CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Moving on to Wild Horse Wind Power Project, Ms. Moon? MS. MOON: Thank you, Chair Drew. As Jennifer Galbraith is not here, I will just report that there's no nonroutine items to report. The April
2 3 4 5 6 7	CHAIR DREW: And for the Horse Heaven? MS. OWENS: Oh, pardon, yes. And for the Horse Heaven Council. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Moving on to our proposed agenda, you have it here before you. Councilmembers, is there a motion to adopt the agenda?	 CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Moving on to Wild Horse Wind Power Project, Ms. Moon? MS. MOON: Thank you, Chair Drew. As Jennifer Galbraith is not here, I will just report that there's no nonroutine items to report. The April generation totaled 62,978 megawatt hours for an average
2 3 4 5 6	CHAIR DREW: And for the Horse Heaven? MS. OWENS: Oh, pardon, yes. And for the Horse Heaven Council. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Moving on to our proposed agenda, you have it here before you. Councilmembers, is there a motion to adopt the agenda? MS. KELLY: Kate Kelly, motion to adopt the	 CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Moving on to Wild Horse Wind Power Project, Ms. Moon? MS. MOON: Thank you, Chair Drew. As Jennifer Galbraith is not here, I will just report that there's no nonroutine items to report. The April generation totaled 62,978 megawatt hours for an average capacity factor of 32.09 percent.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIR DREW: And for the Horse Heaven? MS. OWENS: Oh, pardon, yes. And for the Horse Heaven Council. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Moving on to our proposed agenda, you have it here before you. Councilmembers, is there a motion to adopt the agenda? MS. KELLY: Kate Kelly, motion to adopt the agenda.	 CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Moving on to Wild Horse Wind Power Project, Ms. Moon? MS. MOON: Thank you, Chair Drew. As Jennifer Galbraith is not here, I will just report that there's no nonroutine items to report. The April generation totaled 62,978 megawatt hours for an average capacity factor of 32.09 percent. CHAIR DREW: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	CHAIR DREW: And for the Horse Heaven? MS. OWENS: Oh, pardon, yes. And for the Horse Heaven Council. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Moving on to our proposed agenda, you have it here before you. Councilmembers, is there a motion to adopt the agenda? MS. KELLY: Kate Kelly, motion to adopt the agenda. MR. YOUNG: Lenny Young, second.	 CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Moving on to Wild Horse Wind Power Project, Ms. Moon? MS. MOON: Thank you, Chair Drew. As Jennifer Galbraith is not here, I will just report that there's no nonroutine items to report. The April generation totaled 62,978 megawatt hours for an average capacity factor of 32.09 percent. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Chehalis Generation Facility, Mr. Schnitger?
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	CHAIR DREW: And for the Horse Heaven? MS. OWENS: Oh, pardon, yes. And for the Horse Heaven Council. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Moving on to our proposed agenda, you have it here before you. Councilmembers, is there a motion to adopt the agenda? MS. KELLY: Kate Kelly, motion to adopt the agenda. MR. YOUNG: Lenny Young, second. CHAIR DREW: Thank you.	1CHAIR DREW: Thank you.2Moving on to Wild Horse Wind Power Project,3Ms. Moon?4MS. MOON: Thank you, Chair Drew. As5Jennifer Galbraith is not here, I will just report that6there's no nonroutine items to report. The April7generation totaled 62,978 megawatt hours for an average8capacity factor of 32.09 percent.9CHAIR DREW: Thank you.10Chehalis Generation Facility, Mr. Schnitger?11MR. SCHNITGER: Good afternoon, Chair Drew,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIR DREW: And for the Horse Heaven? MS. OWENS: Oh, pardon, yes. And for the Horse Heaven Council. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Moving on to our proposed agenda, you have it here before you. Councilmembers, is there a motion to adopt the agenda? MS. KELLY: Kate Kelly, motion to adopt the agenda. MR. YOUNG: Lenny Young, second. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Any discussion?	1CHAIR DREW: Thank you.2Moving on to Wild Horse Wind Power Project,3Ms. Moon?4MS. MOON: Thank you, Chair Drew. As5Jennifer Galbraith is not here, I will just report that6there's no nonroutine items to report. The April7generation totaled 62,978 megawatt hours for an average8capacity factor of 32.09 percent.9CHAIR DREW: Thank you.10Chehalis Generation Facility, Mr. Schnitger?11MR. SCHNITGER: Good afternoon, Chair Drew,12Councilmembers, and Staff. The Chehalis Generation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIR DREW: And for the Horse Heaven? MS. OWENS: Oh, pardon, yes. And for the Horse Heaven Council. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Moving on to our proposed agenda, you have it here before you. Councilmembers, is there a motion to adopt the agenda? MS. KELLY: Kate Kelly, motion to adopt the agenda. MR. YOUNG: Lenny Young, second. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Any discussion? All those in favor, please say "aye."	1CHAIR DREW: Thank you.2Moving on to Wild Horse Wind Power Project,3Ms. Moon?4MS. MOON: Thank you, Chair Drew. As5Jennifer Galbraith is not here, I will just report that6there's no nonroutine items to report. The April7generation totaled 62,978 megawatt hours for an average8capacity factor of 32.09 percent.9CHAIR DREW: Thank you.10Chehalis Generation Facility, Mr. Schnitger?11MR. SCHNITGER: Good afternoon, Chair Drew,12Councilmembers, and Staff. The Chehalis Generation13Facility has a personnel change to report for the month
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CHAIR DREW: And for the Horse Heaven? MS. OWENS: Oh, pardon, yes. And for the Horse Heaven Council. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Moving on to our proposed agenda, you have it here before you. Councilmembers, is there a motion to adopt the agenda? MS. KELLY: Kate Kelly, motion to adopt the agenda. MR. YOUNG: Lenny Young, second. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Any discussion? All those in favor, please say "aye." COUNCILMEMBERS: Aye.	1CHAIR DREW: Thank you.2Moving on to Wild Horse Wind Power Project,3Ms. Moon?4MS. MOON: Thank you, Chair Drew. As5Jennifer Galbraith is not here, I will just report that6there's no nonroutine items to report. The April7generation totaled 62,978 megawatt hours for an average8capacity factor of 32.09 percent.9CHAIR DREW: Thank you.10Chehalis Generation Facility, Mr. Schnitger?11MR. SCHNITGER: Good afternoon, Chair Drew,12Councilmembers, and Staff. The Chehalis Generation13Facility has a personnel change to report for the month14of April. Michael Adams was hired as the new plant
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIR DREW: And for the Horse Heaven? MS. OWENS: Oh, pardon, yes. And for the Horse Heaven Council. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Moving on to our proposed agenda, you have it here before you. Councilmembers, is there a motion to adopt the agenda? MS. KELLY: Kate Kelly, motion to adopt the agenda. MR. YOUNG: Lenny Young, second. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Any discussion? All those in favor, please say "aye." COUNCILMEMBERS: Aye. CHAIR DREW: The agenda is adopted.	1CHAIR DREW: Thank you.2Moving on to Wild Horse Wind Power Project,3Ms. Moon?4MS. MOON: Thank you, Chair Drew. As5Jennifer Galbraith is not here, I will just report that6there's no nonroutine items to report. The April7generation totaled 62,978 megawatt hours for an average8capacity factor of 32.09 percent.9CHAIR DREW: Thank you.10Chehalis Generation Facility, Mr. Schnitger?11MR. SCHNITGER: Good afternoon, Chair Drew,12Councilmembers, and Staff. The Chehalis Generation13Facility has a personnel change to report for the month14of April. Michael Adams was hired as the new plant15manager on April 21st.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIR DREW: And for the Horse Heaven? MS. OWENS: Oh, pardon, yes. And for the Horse Heaven Council. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Moving on to our proposed agenda, you have it here before you. Councilmembers, is there a motion to adopt the agenda? MS. KELLY: Kate Kelly, motion to adopt the agenda. MR. YOUNG: Lenny Young, second. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Any discussion? All those in favor, please say "aye." COUNCILMEMBERS: Aye. CHAIR DREW: The agenda is adopted. Moving on to the draft minutes, which are	1CHAIR DREW: Thank you.2Moving on to Wild Horse Wind Power Project,3Ms. Moon?4MS. MOON: Thank you, Chair Drew. As5Jennifer Galbraith is not here, I will just report that6there's no nonroutine items to report. The April7generation totaled 62,978 megawatt hours for an average8capacity factor of 32.09 percent.9CHAIR DREW: Thank you.10Chehalis Generation Facility, Mr. Schnitger?11MR. SCHNITGER: Good afternoon, Chair Drew,12Councilmembers, and Staff. The Chehalis Generation13Facility has a personnel change to report for the month14of April. Michael Adams was hired as the new plant15manager on April 21st.16CHAIR DREW: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIR DREW: And for the Horse Heaven? MS. OWENS: Oh, pardon, yes. And for the Horse Heaven Council. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Moving on to our proposed agenda, you have it here before you. Councilmembers, is there a motion to adopt the agenda? MS. KELLY: Kate Kelly, motion to adopt the agenda. MR. YOUNG: Lenny Young, second. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Any discussion? All those in favor, please say "aye." COUNCILMEMBERS: Aye. CHAIR DREW: The agenda is adopted. Moving on to the draft minutes, which are before you and were in your packet, is there a motion to	1CHAIR DREW: Thank you.2Moving on to Wild Horse Wind Power Project,3Ms. Moon?4MS. MOON: Thank you, Chair Drew. As5Jennifer Galbraith is not here, I will just report that6there's no nonroutine items to report. The April7generation totaled 62,978 megawatt hours for an average8capacity factor of 32.09 percent.9CHAIR DREW: Thank you.10Chehalis Generation Facility, Mr. Schnitger?11MR. SCHNITGER: Good afternoon, Chair Drew,12Councilmembers, and Staff. The Chehalis Generation13Facility has a personnel change to report for the month14of April. Michael Adams was hired as the new plant15manager on April 21st.16CHAIR DREW: Thank you.17Grays Harbor Energy Center, Mr. Sherin?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIR DREW: And for the Horse Heaven? MS. OWENS: Oh, pardon, yes. And for the Horse Heaven Council. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Moving on to our proposed agenda, you have it here before you. Councilmembers, is there a motion to adopt the agenda? MS. KELLY: Kate Kelly, motion to adopt the agenda. MR. YOUNG: Lenny Young, second. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Any discussion? All those in favor, please say "aye." COUNCILMEMBERS: Aye. CHAIR DREW: The agenda is adopted. Moving on to the draft minutes, which are before you and were in your packet, is there a motion to approve the minutes?	1CHAIR DREW: Thank you.2Moving on to Wild Horse Wind Power Project,3Ms. Moon?4MS. MOON: Thank you, Chair Drew. As5Jennifer Galbraith is not here, I will just report that6there's no nonroutine items to report. The April7generation totaled 62,978 megawatt hours for an average8capacity factor of 32.09 percent.9CHAIR DREW: Thank you.10Chehalis Generation Facility, Mr. Schnitger?11MR. SCHNITGER: Good afternoon, Chair Drew,12Councilmembers, and Staff. The Chehalis Generation13Facility has a personnel change to report for the month14of April. Michael Adams was hired as the new plant15manager on April 21st.16CHAIR DREW: Thank you.17Grays Harbor Energy Center, Mr. Sherin?18MR. SHERIN: Good afternoon, Chair Drew,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CHAIR DREW: And for the Horse Heaven? MS. OWENS: Oh, pardon, yes. And for the Horse Heaven Council. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Moving on to our proposed agenda, you have it here before you. Councilmembers, is there a motion to adopt the agenda? MS. KELLY: Kate Kelly, motion to adopt the agenda. MR. YOUNG: Lenny Young, second. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Any discussion? All those in favor, please say "aye." COUNCILMEMBERS: Aye. CHAIR DREW: The agenda is adopted. Moving on to the draft minutes, which are before you and were in your packet, is there a motion to approve the minutes? MS. BREWSTER: This is Stacey Brewster. I	1CHAIR DREW: Thank you.2Moving on to Wild Horse Wind Power Project,3Ms. Moon?4MS. MOON: Thank you, Chair Drew. As5Jennifer Galbraith is not here, I will just report that6there's no nonroutine items to report. The April7generation totaled 62,978 megawatt hours for an average8capacity factor of 32.09 percent.9CHAIR DREW: Thank you.10Chehalis Generation Facility, Mr. Schnitger?11MR. SCHNITGER: Good afternoon, Chair Drew,12Councilmembers, and Staff. The Chehalis Generation13Facility has a personnel change to report for the month14of April. Michael Adams was hired as the new plant15manager on April 21st.16CHAIR DREW: Thank you.17Grays Harbor Energy Center, Mr. Sherin?18MR. SHERIN: Good afternoon, Chair Drew,19Councilmembers, and Staff. For the month of April, the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIR DREW: And for the Horse Heaven? MS. OWENS: Oh, pardon, yes. And for the Horse Heaven Council. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Moving on to our proposed agenda, you have it here before you. Councilmembers, is there a motion to adopt the agenda? MS. KELLY: Kate Kelly, motion to adopt the agenda. MR. YOUNG: Lenny Young, second. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Any discussion? All those in favor, please say "aye." COUNCILMEMBERS: Aye. CHAIR DREW: The agenda is adopted. Moving on to the draft minutes, which are before you and were in your packet, is there a motion to approve the minutes? MS. BREWSTER: This is Stacey Brewster. I move to approve the minutes from the April 19th Council	1CHAIR DREW: Thank you.2Moving on to Wild Horse Wind Power Project,3Ms. Moon?4MS. MOON: Thank you, Chair Drew. As5Jennifer Galbraith is not here, I will just report that6there's no nonroutine items to report. The April7generation totaled 62,978 megawatt hours for an average8capacity factor of 32.09 percent.9CHAIR DREW: Thank you.10Chehalis Generation Facility, Mr. Schnitger?11MR. SCHNITGER: Good afternoon, Chair Drew,12Councilmembers, and Staff. The Chehalis Generation13Facility has a personnel change to report for the month14of April. Michael Adams was hired as the new plant15manager on April 21st.16CHAIR DREW: Thank you.17Grays Harbor Energy Center, Mr. Sherin?18MR. SHERIN: Good afternoon, Chair Drew,19Councilmembers, and Staff. For the month of April, the20only nonroutine item I have to report is under the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIR DREW: And for the Horse Heaven? MS. OWENS: Oh, pardon, yes. And for the Horse Heaven Council. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Moving on to our proposed agenda, you have it here before you. Councilmembers, is there a motion to adopt the agenda? MS. KELLY: Kate Kelly, motion to adopt the agenda. MR. YOUNG: Lenny Young, second. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Any discussion? All those in favor, please say "aye." COUNCILMEMBERS: Aye. CHAIR DREW: The agenda is adopted. Moving on to the draft minutes, which are before you and were in your packet, is there a motion to approve the minutes? MS. BREWSTER: This is Stacey Brewster. I move to approve the minutes from the April 19th Council meeting.	1CHAIR DREW: Thank you.2Moving on to Wild Horse Wind Power Project,3Ms. Moon?4MS. MOON: Thank you, Chair Drew. As5Jennifer Galbraith is not here, I will just report that6there's no nonroutine items to report. The April7generation totaled 62,978 megawatt hours for an average8capacity factor of 32.09 percent.9CHAIR DREW: Thank you.10Chehalis Generation Facility, Mr. Schnitger?11MR. SCHNITGER: Good afternoon, Chair Drew,12Councilmembers, and Staff. The Chehalis Generation13Facility has a personnel change to report for the month14of April. Michael Adams was hired as the new plant15manager on April 21st.16CHAIR DREW: Thank you.17Grays Harbor Energy Center, Mr. Sherin?18MR. SHERIN: Good afternoon, Chair Drew,19Councilmembers, and Staff. For the month of April, the20only nonroutine item I have to report is under the21you'll see in the notes, our operating updates is under
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIR DREW: And for the Horse Heaven? MS. OWENS: Oh, pardon, yes. And for the Horse Heaven Council. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Moving on to our proposed agenda, you have it here before you. Councilmembers, is there a motion to adopt the agenda? MS. KELLY: Kate Kelly, motion to adopt the agenda. MR. YOUNG: Lenny Young, second. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Any discussion? All those in favor, please say "aye." COUNCILMEMBERS: Aye. CHAIR DREW: The agenda is adopted. Moving on to the draft minutes, which are before you and were in your packet, is there a motion to approve the minutes? MS. BREWSTER: This is Stacey Brewster. I move to approve the minutes from the April 19th Council meeting. CHAIR DREW: Thank you.	1CHAIR DREW: Thank you.2Moving on to Wild Horse Wind Power Project,3Ms. Moon?4MS. MOON: Thank you, Chair Drew. As5Jennifer Galbraith is not here, I will just report that6there's no nonroutine items to report. The April7generation totaled 62,978 megawatt hours for an average8capacity factor of 32.09 percent.9CHAIR DREW: Thank you.10Chehalis Generation Facility, Mr. Schnitger?11MR. SCHNITGER: Good afternoon, Chair Drew,12Councilmembers, and Staff. The Chehalis Generation13Facility has a personnel change to report for the month14of April. Michael Adams was hired as the new plant15manager on April 21st.16CHAIR DREW: Thank you.17Grays Harbor Energy Center, Mr. Sherin?18MR. SHERIN: Good afternoon, Chair Drew,19Councilmembers, and Staff. For the month of April, the20only nonroutine item I have to report is under the21you'll see in the notes, our operating updates is under22the upcoming projects.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIR DREW: And for the Horse Heaven? MS. OWENS: Oh, pardon, yes. And for the Horse Heaven Council. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Moving on to our proposed agenda, you have it here before you. Councilmembers, is there a motion to adopt the agenda? MS. KELLY: Kate Kelly, motion to adopt the agenda. MR. YOUNG: Lenny Young, second. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Any discussion? All those in favor, please say "aye." COUNCILMEMBERS: Aye. CHAIR DREW: The agenda is adopted. Moving on to the draft minutes, which are before you and were in your packet, is there a motion to approve the minutes? MS. BREWSTER: This is Stacey Brewster. I move to approve the minutes from the April 19th Council meeting. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. MR. LIVINGSTON: This is Mike Livingston. I	1CHAIR DREW: Thank you.2Moving on to Wild Horse Wind Power Project,3Ms. Moon?4MS. MOON: Thank you, Chair Drew. As5Jennifer Galbraith is not here, I will just report that6there's no nonroutine items to report. The April7generation totaled 62,978 megawatt hours for an average8capacity factor of 32.09 percent.9CHAIR DREW: Thank you.10Chehalis Generation Facility, Mr. Schnitger?11MR. SCHNITGER: Good afternoon, Chair Drew,12Councilmembers, and Staff. The Chehalis Generation13Facility has a personnel change to report for the month14of April. Michael Adams was hired as the new plant15manager on April 21st.16CHAIR DREW: Thank you.17Grays Harbor Energy Center, Mr. Sherin?18MR. SHERIN: Good afternoon, Chair Drew,19Councilmembers, and Staff. For the month of April, the20only nonroutine item I have to report is under the21you'll see in the notes, our operating updates is under22the upcoming projects.23We submitted an application for modification
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	CHAIR DREW: And for the Horse Heaven? MS. OWENS: Oh, pardon, yes. And for the Horse Heaven Council. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Moving on to our proposed agenda, you have it here before you. Councilmembers, is there a motion to adopt the agenda? MS. KELLY: Kate Kelly, motion to adopt the agenda. MR. YOUNG: Lenny Young, second. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Any discussion? All those in favor, please say "aye." COUNCILMEMBERS: Aye. CHAIR DREW: The agenda is adopted. Moving on to the draft minutes, which are before you and were in your packet, is there a motion to approve the minutes? MS. BREWSTER: This is Stacey Brewster. I move to approve the minutes from the April 19th Council meeting. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. MR. LIVINGSTON: This is Mike Livingston. I will second that motion.	1CHAIR DREW: Thank you.2Moving on to Wild Horse Wind Power Project,3Ms. Moon?4MS. MOON: Thank you, Chair Drew. As5Jennifer Galbraith is not here, I will just report that6there's no nonroutine items to report. The April7generation totaled 62,978 megawatt hours for an average8capacity factor of 32.09 percent.9CHAIR DREW: Thank you.10Chehalis Generation Facility, Mr. Schnitger?11MR. SCHNITGER: Good afternoon, Chair Drew,12Councilmembers, and Staff. The Chehalis Generation13Facility has a personnel change to report for the month14of April. Michael Adams was hired as the new plant15manager on April 21st.16CHAIR DREW: Thank you.17Grays Harbor Energy Center, Mr. Sherin?18MR. SHERIN: Good afternoon, Chair Drew,19Councilmembers, and Staff. For the month of April, the20only nonroutine item I have to report is under the21you'll see in the notes, our operating updates is under22the upcoming projects.23We submitted an application for modification24to our Air Operating Permit. Grays Harbor Energy Center
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIR DREW: And for the Horse Heaven? MS. OWENS: Oh, pardon, yes. And for the Horse Heaven Council. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Moving on to our proposed agenda, you have it here before you. Councilmembers, is there a motion to adopt the agenda? MS. KELLY: Kate Kelly, motion to adopt the agenda. MR. YOUNG: Lenny Young, second. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Any discussion? All those in favor, please say "aye." COUNCILMEMBERS: Aye. CHAIR DREW: The agenda is adopted. Moving on to the draft minutes, which are before you and were in your packet, is there a motion to approve the minutes? MS. BREWSTER: This is Stacey Brewster. I move to approve the minutes from the April 19th Council meeting. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. MR. LIVINGSTON: This is Mike Livingston. I	1CHAIR DREW: Thank you.2Moving on to Wild Horse Wind Power Project,3Ms. Moon?4MS. MOON: Thank you, Chair Drew. As5Jennifer Galbraith is not here, I will just report that6there's no nonroutine items to report. The April7generation totaled 62,978 megawatt hours for an average8capacity factor of 32.09 percent.9CHAIR DREW: Thank you.10Chehalis Generation Facility, Mr. Schnitger?11MR. SCHNITGER: Good afternoon, Chair Drew,12Councilmembers, and Staff. The Chehalis Generation13Facility has a personnel change to report for the month14of April. Michael Adams was hired as the new plant15manager on April 21st.16CHAIR DREW: Thank you.17Grays Harbor Energy Center, Mr. Sherin?18MR. SHERIN: Good afternoon, Chair Drew,19Councilmembers, and Staff. For the month of April, the20only nonroutine item I have to report is under the21you'll see in the notes, our operating updates is under22the upcoming projects.23We submitted an application for modification

2 (Pages 5 to 8)

Verbatim Transcript of Monthly Council Meeting - 5/17/2022

	Page 9		Page 11
1	Permit EFSEC/2001-01, Amendment 5, and Federal Operating	1	_
1		1 2	we detected in in two samples taken from the
2	Permit EFSEC/94-01 Air Operating Permit initial.		composite sampler were 476 picocuries per liter and
3	So Grays Harbor Energy Center's current Air	3	900 picocuries per liter, and those samples were taken
4	Operating Permit was issued June 17th, 2020. And we're	4	about a month apart.
5	requesting to amend our Air Operating Permit to reflect	5	Also, they are well below the drinking water
6	the equipment upgrades that were approved with our Site	6	limit of 20,000 picocuries per liter.
7	Certification Amendment approved in December of 2020.	7	We're investigating the source of the
8	Because of the equipment upgrades, EFSEC amended the	8	tritium, but it correlates with the commissioning of the
9	Prevention of Significant Deterioration Permit,	9	new Surface Water Treatment Facility that we're
10	Amendment 5, in January of 2021.	10	constructing at the Industrial Development Complex.
11	Our operating permit needs to be updated to	11	There's no evidence to suggest that the
12	reflect both the equipment upgrade and the PSD	12	recent detection of tritium is related to the operation
13	Amendment.	13	of Columbia Generating Station. But the source water to
14	That's all I have.	14	the water treatment facility does come from the Columbia
15	CHAIR DREW: Thank you. So you're working	15	River, and Energy Northwest is engaged with the United
16	with EFSEC Staff and the Air Agency on those permits	16	States Department of Energy for insight on the state of
17	that will then come before us?	17	known tritium plumes that are coming from the Hanford
18	MR. SHERIN: Yes, Chair Drew. We just	18	Site, which all of our I say "all," Columbia and
19	submitted the request.	19	Industrial Development Complex are situated upon.
20	CHAIR DREW: Okay. Thank you very much.	20	We are currently developing an incident
21	Are there any other questions from the	21	report and investigation plan as requested by EFSEC for
22	Councilmembers?	22	a path forward.
23	Okay. Hearing none, moving on to Columbia	23	That is all I have to report.
24	Generating Station, Mr. Schmitt?	24	CHAIR DREW: Thank you.
25	MR. SCHMITT: Good afternoon, Chair Drew,	25	Are there questions from Councilmembers?
	Page 10		Page 12
1	EFSEC Council, and Staff. This is Marshall Schmitt,	1	Okay. We look forward to the resolution and
2	reporting for Energy Northwest. I have two main items	2	finding the source of that. Thank you.
3	to report for the month of April.	3	MR. SCHMITT: Thank you, Chair Drew.
4	First, on April 11th, Energy Northwest	4	CHAIR DREW: Moving on to Columbia Solar,
5	notified EFSEC that we had a discrepancy in the runtime	5	Mr. Hurd?
6	meters for two of our Emergency Diesel Generators. And	6	MR. HURD: Good afternoon, Chair Drew,
7	this discrepancy challenges compliance with EFSEC	7	Councilmembers, and EFSEC Staff. This is Owen Hurd,
8	Order 873.	8	from TUUSSO Energy, reporting on the Columbia Solar
9	Specifically, we identified that the meters	9	projects. Just a quick construction update.
10	are designed only to record engine runtime once the	10	On Penstemon, PSE seems to have resolved the
11	engines reach rated speed and they stop recording when	11	final communications issues with the interconnection.
12	the engine is switched to idle.	12	We'll get final confirmation on that tomorrow, but as of
13	Energy Northwest met with EFSEC and	13	last week, it looked like that was resolved.
14	Department of Ecology on May 3rd to discuss this	14	On Camas, we achieved mechanical completion
15	discrepancy.	15	on March 23rd, and substantial completion is now
16	Despite the discrepancy, the actual engine	16	expected June 10th, following resolution of these two
17	runtime is well below the limits in EFSEC Order 873.	17	items.
18	And moreover, we have other methods in place to verify	18	The inverter malfunction issue has since
19	the actual engine operational hours, which are going to	19	been resolved. And as mentioned above, the Penstemon
20	be used in the interim while we work with EFSEC and	20	communication issues, which this is waiting on, has also
21	Ecology to determine the appropriate corrective actions.	21	been resolved. We're doing a full witness test today
22	The second item I have to report, on	22	with PSE, so that's currently underway.
23	April 14th, Energy Northwest notified EFSEC that tritium	23	And then on Urtica, pile remediation is
24	was detected in the Sanitary Waste Treatment Facility	24	still underway. Concrete collars being placed on
25	influent composite sampler. The amount of activity that	25	twisted piles. No change in schedule. Mechanical

3 (Pages 9 to 12)

Verbatim Transcript of Monthly Council Meeting - 5/17/2022

	Page 13		Page 15
1	completion is expected late June, substantial is late	1	on EFSEC's work with the Washington Attorney General's
2	July.	2	Office on a land use order, as well as a brief update on
3	Other than that, the new site restoration	3	the adjudication plans.
4	financial assurance has been posted by Greenbacker, and	4	CHAIR DREW: Thank you.
5	I think that the hard copy of the standby trust, I think	5	Ms. Hafkemeyer?
6	EFSEC Staff is still awaiting the hard copy of the	6	MS. HAFKEMEYER: Thank you, Chair Drew and
7	standby trust agreement. But that is supposedly in	7	Ms. Moon. Good afternoon, Council. For the record,
8	transit.	8	this is Ami Hafkemeyer. In your Council packet is the
9	And we've been updating our impact	9	draft Land Use Order as directed by the Council to be
10	calculations based on final layouts, which we will be	10	prepared at the April Council meeting.
11	using to form an updated planting plan that we will be	11	Judge Torem is on the line, as well as Jon
12	submitting to EFSEC Staff shortly.	12	Thompson, if there are any questions. EFSEC Staff are
13	CHAIR DREW: Thank you.	13	recommending that the Council vote to approve this draft
14	Are there any questions from Councilmembers?	14	order at today's meeting.
15	Thank you.	15	CHAIR DREW: Thank you. We can take this
16	Moving on to the next item, which is Desert	16	item up now, and then we'll come back for the update on
17	Claim Wind Power Project, Ms. Moon.	17	the adjudication.
18	MS. MOON: Good afternoon, Council Chair	18	Councilmembers, you have the proposed draft
19	Drew and members of the Council. For the record, this	19	order on land use consistency. Are there questions or
20	is Amy Moon, providing the Desert Claim update.	20	discussion?
21	EFSEC Staff continue to coordinate with	21	MS. BREWSTER: This is Stacey Brewster. Not
22	Desert Claim; however, there are no project updates at	22	so much question, as this is a process we've been
23	this time.	23	working through most recently. I do want to thank Staff
24	CHAIR DREW: Thank you.	24	and attorney generals and Judge Torem for their work on
25	Moving on to the Horse Heaven Wind Farm,	25	this. It was quite clear and informative. Thank you.
	-		· · ·
	Page 14		Page 16
1	Ms. Moon, the SEPA update, please.	1	CHAIR DREW: Thanks.
2	MS. MOON: Yes. Good afternoon, Council.	2	So to recap maybe a little bit more
3	This is Amy Moon once again. In April, EFSEC Staff	3	information. The Land Use Consistency Order is one part
4	continued to work on the preparation of the draft	4	of our process, which EFSEC is required to do, and it's
5	Environmental Impact Statement, or draft EIS. This	5	laid out in the order.
6	includes working closely with our contractor, Golder,	6	So, members of the public, you can also look
7	reviewing their draft EIS chapters, refining chapters,	7	at the order. But essentially what we're what we're
8	and developing proposed minimization and mitigation	8	saying in this order is that we the plans for the
9	opportunities.	9	Horse Heaven project are consistent and in compliance
10	The draft EIS agency coordination in the	10	with the overall land use requirements of Benton County.
11	past month has continued the draft EIS chapter reviews	11	Saying not since it's an allowable use
12	in conjunction with other Washington State agencies who	12	that's allowed conditionally under the Benton County
13	are the State environmental resource experts.	13	land use, then we are just saying in this order
		14	
14	EFSEC Staff continue to work closely with	14	essentially that it is an allowable use.
14 15	EFSEC Staff continue to work closely with the Washington Department of Fish and Wildlife on	14	essentially that it is an allowable use. We will come back in future. We're not
	the Washington Department of Fish and Wildlife on		We will come back in future. We're not
15 16	the Washington Department of Fish and Wildlife on wildlife and habitat issues, including impact analysis	15	We will come back in future. We're not in in this action, we are not taking up the whole of
15 16 17	the Washington Department of Fish and Wildlife on wildlife and habitat issues, including impact analysis and opportunities for avoidance and minimization of	15 16	We will come back in future. We're not in in this action, we are not taking up the whole of the project. We are taking up only whether or not this
15 16	the Washington Department of Fish and Wildlife on wildlife and habitat issues, including impact analysis and opportunities for avoidance and minimization of impacts.	15 16 17	We will come back in future. We're not in in this action, we are not taking up the whole of the project. We are taking up only whether or not this is an allowable use within the local land use.
15 16 17 18 19	the Washington Department of Fish and Wildlife on wildlife and habitat issues, including impact analysis and opportunities for avoidance and minimization of impacts. The work continues to support the applicant	15 16 17 18 19	We will come back in future. We're not in in this action, we are not taking up the whole of the project. We are taking up only whether or not this is an allowable use within the local land use. So if there are conditions that come up that
15 16 17 18 19 20	the Washington Department of Fish and Wildlife on wildlife and habitat issues, including impact analysis and opportunities for avoidance and minimization of impacts. The work continues to support the applicant in refining an updated mitigation plan.	15 16 17 18	We will come back in future. We're not in in this action, we are not taking up the whole of the project. We are taking up only whether or not this is an allowable use within the local land use. So if there are conditions that come up that the project needs to address, those will come up during
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the Washington Department of Fish and Wildlife on wildlife and habitat issues, including impact analysis and opportunities for avoidance and minimization of impacts. The work continues to support the applicant in refining an updated mitigation plan. Does the Council have any questions?	15 16 17 18 19 20 21	We will come back in future. We're not in in this action, we are not taking up the whole of the project. We are taking up only whether or not this is an allowable use within the local land use. So if there are conditions that come up that the project needs to address, those will come up during adjudication.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the Washington Department of Fish and Wildlife on wildlife and habitat issues, including impact analysis and opportunities for avoidance and minimization of impacts. The work continues to support the applicant in refining an updated mitigation plan. Does the Council have any questions? CHAIR DREW: Are there any questions from	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	We will come back in future. We're not in in this action, we are not taking up the whole of the project. We are taking up only whether or not this is an allowable use within the local land use. So if there are conditions that come up that the project needs to address, those will come up during adjudication. So I just wanted to make that clear, that
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the Washington Department of Fish and Wildlife on wildlife and habitat issues, including impact analysis and opportunities for avoidance and minimization of impacts. The work continues to support the applicant in refining an updated mitigation plan. Does the Council have any questions? CHAIR DREW: Are there any questions from Councilmembers?	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	We will come back in future. We're not in in this action, we are not taking up the whole of the project. We are taking up only whether or not this is an allowable use within the local land use. So if there are conditions that come up that the project needs to address, those will come up during adjudication. So I just wanted to make that clear, that that is essentially the action that the Council is being
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the Washington Department of Fish and Wildlife on wildlife and habitat issues, including impact analysis and opportunities for avoidance and minimization of impacts. The work continues to support the applicant in refining an updated mitigation plan. Does the Council have any questions? CHAIR DREW: Are there any questions from Councilmembers? MS. MOON: Okay. Then moving on. If there	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	We will come back in future. We're not in in this action, we are not taking up the whole of the project. We are taking up only whether or not this is an allowable use within the local land use. So if there are conditions that come up that the project needs to address, those will come up during adjudication. So I just wanted to make that clear, that that is essentially the action that the Council is being asked to make today.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the Washington Department of Fish and Wildlife on wildlife and habitat issues, including impact analysis and opportunities for avoidance and minimization of impacts. The work continues to support the applicant in refining an updated mitigation plan. Does the Council have any questions? CHAIR DREW: Are there any questions from Councilmembers?	15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	We will come back in future. We're not in in this action, we are not taking up the whole of the project. We are taking up only whether or not this is an allowable use within the local land use. So if there are conditions that come up that the project needs to address, those will come up during adjudication. So I just wanted to make that clear, that that is essentially the action that the Council is being

4 (Pages 13 to 16)

Verbatim Transcript of Monthly Council Meeting - 5/17/2022

1			
	Page 17		Page 19
1	questions or comments?	1	going to take a stab at it, but I thought perhaps our AG
2	I will address just the last part on page 9.	2	would be most appropriate. Go ahead.
3	The Council orders that Scout Clean Energy's	3	MR. THOMPSON: Okay. Right. So so
4	application is consistent and in compliance with local	4	the the EFSEC process of reviewing an application for
5	land use plans and zoning regulations.	5	site certification takes the place of local conditional
б	Two, that Scout Clean Energy's application	6	use permitting. So so there is no conditional use
7	would require a conditional use permit under local	7	permit process before the County when a when a
8	zoning regulations.	8	facility comes to EFSEC for a site certification
9	And three, the matter shall be set for an	9	agreement.
10	adjudication to consider any conditions which might be	10	But as Chair Drew was saying earlier and
11	required for the construction, operation, and	11	and kind of reciting the last directives of the order
12	maintenance of the facility with growth management	12	there, where where the Commission or excuse me,
13	I'm not sure what GMAAD is there consistent with	13	where the Council can determine as here that that a
14	Benton County's conditional use criteria in effect at	14	proposed land use is not not prohibited by local
15	the time of the application for site certification was	15	zoning, but it is it is something that can be
16	filed with EFSEC.	16	permitted as a conditional use, then it's been EFSEC's
17	The adjudication may be held concurrent with	17	practice to say that that's that it's consistent and
18	or separate from the adjudication related to the	18	in compliance with local land use plans and zoning
19	application for site certification agreement.	19	ordinances.
20	So that is essentially the action that the	20	But then to essentially have the same sort
21	Council would take if you were to approve this order.	21	of process as you would have at the County where the
22	MS. BUMPUS: Chair Drew?	22	applicant has to go before a hearing examiner and
23	CHAIR DREW: Yes?	23	demonstrate that it meets or that it can meet with
24	MS. BUMPUS: Thank you, Chair Drew. For the	24	the imposition of conditions, the the County's
25	record, this is Sonia Bumpus.	25	conditional use criteria.
20			
	Page 18		Page 20
1	Chair Drew, in in the draft order that	1	So so basically that that part of the
2	the Council is reviewing in their packets, I believe the	2	County process is sort of subsumed and taken up in
3	GMAAD is referring to the Growth Management Act	3	EFSEC's adjudication process when when when EFSEC
4	agricultural land use designation.	4	is having an adjudication for a particular application
5	CHAIR DREW: Thank you.	5	process.
6	MS. BUMPUS: And then there is another	6	So hopefully that hopefully that explains
7	section I found this on page 8 where it refers to	7	it.
8	the Growth Management Act Agricultural District.	8	MR. YOUNG: Yeah, I think so. I guess to me
9	CHAIR DREW: Thank you. I hadn't made	9	that that sounds like really point number two under
10	that when I saw the letters, I hadn't remembered	10	the Council orders is mooted out and is not a
11	exactly what it was, so I appreciate you finding that	11	requirement, and it's replaced by EFSEC's adjudication;
12	within the document and bringing that to our attention.	12	is that correct?
13	Okay. Thank you.	13	MR. THOMPSON: I'm not I'm not certain
14	Are there questions from Councilmembers?	14	what you mean by "point number two."
15	Mr. Young.	15	MR. YOUNG: The point that says under the
16	MR. YOUNG: Thank you, Chair Drew.	16	Council orders, it says, "Scout Clean Energy's
17	Could Staff explain the time relationship	17	application would require a conditional use permit under
18	between EFSEC's adjudication and Scout Clean Energy	18	local zoning regulations."
19	obtaining an approved conditional use permit under local	19	Does that mean, if the applicant was trying
20	zoning regulations? Is EFSEC's process contingent upon	20	to get the project permitted under local authority, it
21	the applicant containing that permit or is it separate	21	would require that permit, but it's not required if the
22	from that?	22	applicant is proceeding through EFSEC?
23	CHAIR DREW: 1	23	MR. THOMPSON: Yes, that's exactly right.
24	MR. THOMPSON: So this is Jon Thompson.	24	MR. YOUNG: Okay. Thank you for that
25	CHAIR DREW: Thank you, Mr. Thompson. I was	25	clarification. Appreciate that.

5 (Pages 17 to 20)

Verbatim Transcript of Monthly Council Meeting - 5/17/2022

	Page 21		Page 23
1	CHAIR DREW: Yes. And at the same time, we	1	zoning code.
2	both are EFSEC is required to take into consideration	2	MS. KELLY: A follow-up, Chair Drew.
3	any conditions that would be required under the local	3	CHAIR DREW: Yes.
4	county law as well.	4	MS. KELLY: So and in the part of the
5	So so essentially EFSEC is bringing those	5	order that's on the screen right now, Jon, is the
6	conditions under consideration in a later part of the	6	under line 34(1), it says that the application is
7	process because we do need to consider that.	7	consistent and in compliance with local land use plans.
8	MR. YOUNG: Right. But as a matter of	8	That's not a comprehensive plan.
9	permitting process, because of the manner in which the	9	MR. THOMPSON: It is the comprehensive plan.
10	applicant is proceeding through EFSEC, it does not also	10	MS. KELLY: Okay.
11	need to obtain a conditional use permit from the County?	11	MR. THOMPSON: Yes.
12	CHAIR DREW: Correct.	12	CHAIR DREW: If I can add a little further,
13	MR. YOUNG: Okay. Thank you very much.	13	it is consistent and in compliance because it's an
14	CHAIR DREW: Yep. Thank you.	14	allowable use in the agricultural district and requires
15	Are there any additional questions or	15	a conditional use permit.
16	discussion?	16	MR. THOMPSON: Yeah. I might just offer
17	MS. KELLY: Chair Drew, this is Kate Kelly.	17	one one correction maybe to that. There's sort of a
18	CHAIR DREW: Go ahead.	18	terminology that's used sometimes between "allowable
19	MS. KELLY: And so this this might be	19	uses" and "conditionally permitted uses."
20	another question for Jon, but I'm just trying to	20	CHAIR DREW: Thank you.
21	understand the difference between the zoning	21	MR. THOMPSON: So yeah. So there's
22	regulations, what's referred to as the zoning	22	some some some uses might be allowed outright,
23	regulations, and then the comprehensive plan, which may	23	meaning you don't have to get a conditional use permit
24	or may not be the same as the local land use plans.	24	for them.
25	So just about the and I and it may	25	But in this case, a solar or wind farm,
	· · ·		
	Page 22		
	-		Page 24
1	become an issue when we do the equivalency with the	1	major solar or wind farms within this particular
2	become an issue when we do the equivalency with the conditional use, but just trying to understand what we	2	major solar or wind farms within this particular agricultural district are not allowed outright, but they
2 3	become an issue when we do the equivalency with the conditional use, but just trying to understand what we are deciding this application is consistent with.	2 3	major solar or wind farms within this particular agricultural district are not allowed outright, but they are potentially permittable as a conditional use. So
2 3 4	become an issue when we do the equivalency with the conditional use, but just trying to understand what we are deciding this application is consistent with. CHAIR DREW: Mr. Thompson?	2 3 4	major solar or wind farms within this particular agricultural district are not allowed outright, but they are potentially permittable as a conditional use. So CHAIR DREW: Thank you for that
2 3 4 5	become an issue when we do the equivalency with the conditional use, but just trying to understand what we are deciding this application is consistent with. CHAIR DREW: Mr. Thompson? MR. THOMPSON: Right. So so the the	2 3 4 5	major solar or wind farms within this particular agricultural district are not allowed outright, but they are potentially permittable as a conditional use. So CHAIR DREW: Thank you for that clarification.
2 3 4 5 6	become an issue when we do the equivalency with the conditional use, but just trying to understand what we are deciding this application is consistent with. CHAIR DREW: Mr. Thompson? MR. THOMPSON: Right. So so the the zoning ordinances are adopted to you know, consistent	2 3 4 5 6	major solar or wind farms within this particular agricultural district are not allowed outright, but they are potentially permittable as a conditional use. So CHAIR DREW: Thank you for that clarification. Other questions or comments? Discussion?
2 3 4 5 6 7	become an issue when we do the equivalency with the conditional use, but just trying to understand what we are deciding this application is consistent with. CHAIR DREW: Mr. Thompson? MR. THOMPSON: Right. So so the the zoning ordinances are adopted to you know, consistent with and to and to implement the comprehensive plan,	2 3 4 5 6 7	major solar or wind farms within this particular agricultural district are not allowed outright, but they are potentially permittable as a conditional use. So CHAIR DREW: Thank you for that clarification. Other questions or comments? Discussion? I think what I need is a motion. I don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	become an issue when we do the equivalency with the conditional use, but just trying to understand what we are deciding this application is consistent with. CHAIR DREW: Mr. Thompson? MR. THOMPSON: Right. So so the the zoning ordinances are adopted to you know, consistent with and to and to implement the comprehensive plan, which is a more general sort of a planning document.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	major solar or wind farms within this particular agricultural district are not allowed outright, but they are potentially permittable as a conditional use. So CHAIR DREW: Thank you for that clarification. Other questions or comments? Discussion? I think what I need is a motion. I don't believe we have a motion before us yet.
2 3 4 5 7 8 9	become an issue when we do the equivalency with the conditional use, but just trying to understand what we are deciding this application is consistent with. CHAIR DREW: Mr. Thompson? MR. THOMPSON: Right. So so the the zoning ordinances are adopted to you know, consistent with and to and to implement the comprehensive plan, which is a more general sort of a planning document. So sort of where the rubber hits the road,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	major solar or wind farms within this particular agricultural district are not allowed outright, but they are potentially permittable as a conditional use. So CHAIR DREW: Thank you for that clarification. Other questions or comments? Discussion? I think what I need is a motion. I don't believe we have a motion before us yet. A motion to approve Council order?
2 3 6 7 8 9 10	become an issue when we do the equivalency with the conditional use, but just trying to understand what we are deciding this application is consistent with. CHAIR DREW: Mr. Thompson? MR. THOMPSON: Right. So so the the zoning ordinances are adopted to you know, consistent with and to and to implement the comprehensive plan, which is a more general sort of a planning document. So sort of where the rubber hits the road, so to speak, is the actual zoning ordinances that say	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	major solar or wind farms within this particular agricultural district are not allowed outright, but they are potentially permittable as a conditional use. So CHAIR DREW: Thank you for that clarification. Other questions or comments? Discussion? I think what I need is a motion. I don't believe we have a motion before us yet. A motion to approve Council order? MR. YOUNG: Lenny Young, so moved.
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	become an issue when we do the equivalency with the conditional use, but just trying to understand what we are deciding this application is consistent with. CHAIR DREW: Mr. Thompson? MR. THOMPSON: Right. So so the the zoning ordinances are adopted to you know, consistent with and to and to implement the comprehensive plan, which is a more general sort of a planning document. So sort of where the rubber hits the road, so to speak, is the actual zoning ordinances that say what uses are allowed outright or can be conditionally	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 major solar or wind farms within this particular agricultural district are not allowed outright, but they are potentially permittable as a conditional use. So CHAIR DREW: Thank you for that clarification. Other questions or comments? Discussion? I think what I need is a motion. I don't believe we have a motion before us yet. A motion to approve Council order? MR. YOUNG: Lenny Young, so moved. CHAIR DREW: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	become an issue when we do the equivalency with the conditional use, but just trying to understand what we are deciding this application is consistent with. CHAIR DREW: Mr. Thompson? MR. THOMPSON: Right. So so the the zoning ordinances are adopted to you know, consistent with and to and to implement the comprehensive plan, which is a more general sort of a planning document. So sort of where the rubber hits the road, so to speak, is the actual zoning ordinances that say what uses are allowed outright or can be conditionally permitted within a particular zoning district.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 major solar or wind farms within this particular agricultural district are not allowed outright, but they are potentially permittable as a conditional use. So CHAIR DREW: Thank you for that clarification. Other questions or comments? Discussion? I think what I need is a motion. I don't believe we have a motion before us yet. A motion to approve Council order? MR. YOUNG: Lenny Young, so moved. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Second?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	become an issue when we do the equivalency with the conditional use, but just trying to understand what we are deciding this application is consistent with. CHAIR DREW: Mr. Thompson? MR. THOMPSON: Right. So so the the zoning ordinances are adopted to you know, consistent with and to and to implement the comprehensive plan, which is a more general sort of a planning document. So sort of where the rubber hits the road, so to speak, is the actual zoning ordinances that say what uses are allowed outright or can be conditionally permitted within a particular zoning district. So, you know, once the County has has	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 major solar or wind farms within this particular agricultural district are not allowed outright, but they are potentially permittable as a conditional use. So CHAIR DREW: Thank you for that clarification. Other questions or comments? Discussion? I think what I need is a motion. I don't believe we have a motion before us yet. A motion to approve Council order? MR. YOUNG: Lenny Young, so moved. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Second? MS. BREWSTER: Stacey Brewster, second.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	become an issue when we do the equivalency with the conditional use, but just trying to understand what we are deciding this application is consistent with. CHAIR DREW: Mr. Thompson? MR. THOMPSON: Right. So so the the zoning ordinances are adopted to you know, consistent with and to and to implement the comprehensive plan, which is a more general sort of a planning document. So sort of where the rubber hits the road, so to speak, is the actual zoning ordinances that say what uses are allowed outright or can be conditionally permitted within a particular zoning district. So, you know, once the County has has adopted a zoning code, then, I mean, that really becomes	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 major solar or wind farms within this particular agricultural district are not allowed outright, but they are potentially permittable as a conditional use. So CHAIR DREW: Thank you for that clarification. Other questions or comments? Discussion? I think what I need is a motion. I don't believe we have a motion before us yet. A motion to approve Council order? MR. YOUNG: Lenny Young, so moved. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Second? MS. BREWSTER: Stacey Brewster, second. CHAIR DREW: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	become an issue when we do the equivalency with the conditional use, but just trying to understand what we are deciding this application is consistent with. CHAIR DREW: Mr. Thompson? MR. THOMPSON: Right. So so the the zoning ordinances are adopted to you know, consistent with and to and to implement the comprehensive plan, which is a more general sort of a planning document. So sort of where the rubber hits the road, so to speak, is the actual zoning ordinances that say what uses are allowed outright or can be conditionally permitted within a particular zoning district. So, you know, once the County has has adopted a zoning code, then, I mean, that really becomes the relevant consideration.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 major solar or wind farms within this particular agricultural district are not allowed outright, but they are potentially permittable as a conditional use. So CHAIR DREW: Thank you for that clarification. Other questions or comments? Discussion? I think what I need is a motion. I don't believe we have a motion before us yet. A motion to approve Council order? MR. YOUNG: Lenny Young, so moved. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Second? MS. BREWSTER: Stacey Brewster, second. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. I would like us to have a roll call vote on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	become an issue when we do the equivalency with the conditional use, but just trying to understand what we are deciding this application is consistent with. CHAIR DREW: Mr. Thompson? MR. THOMPSON: Right. So so the the zoning ordinances are adopted to you know, consistent with and to and to implement the comprehensive plan, which is a more general sort of a planning document. So sort of where the rubber hits the road, so to speak, is the actual zoning ordinances that say what uses are allowed outright or can be conditionally permitted within a particular zoning district. So, you know, once the County has has adopted a zoning code, then, I mean, that really becomes the relevant consideration. The sometimes the conditional use	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 major solar or wind farms within this particular agricultural district are not allowed outright, but they are potentially permittable as a conditional use. So CHAIR DREW: Thank you for that clarification. Other questions or comments? Discussion? I think what I need is a motion. I don't believe we have a motion before us yet. A motion to approve Council order? MR. YOUNG: Lenny Young, so moved. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Second? MS. BREWSTER: Stacey Brewster, second. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. I would like us to have a roll call vote on the order. Ms. Owens?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	become an issue when we do the equivalency with the conditional use, but just trying to understand what we are deciding this application is consistent with. CHAIR DREW: Mr. Thompson? MR. THOMPSON: Right. So so the the zoning ordinances are adopted to you know, consistent with and to and to implement the comprehensive plan, which is a more general sort of a planning document. So sort of where the rubber hits the road, so to speak, is the actual zoning ordinances that say what uses are allowed outright or can be conditionally permitted within a particular zoning district. So, you know, once the County has has adopted a zoning code, then, I mean, that really becomes the relevant consideration. The sometimes the conditional use criteria will, you know, point to point back to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 major solar or wind farms within this particular agricultural district are not allowed outright, but they are potentially permittable as a conditional use. So CHAIR DREW: Thank you for that clarification. Other questions or comments? Discussion? I think what I need is a motion. I don't believe we have a motion before us yet. A motion to approve Council order? MR. YOUNG: Lenny Young, so moved. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Second? MS. BREWSTER: Stacey Brewster, second. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. I would like us to have a roll call vote on the order. Ms. OWENS: Department of Commerce?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	become an issue when we do the equivalency with the conditional use, but just trying to understand what we are deciding this application is consistent with. CHAIR DREW: Mr. Thompson? MR. THOMPSON: Right. So so the the zoning ordinances are adopted to you know, consistent with and to and to implement the comprehensive plan, which is a more general sort of a planning document. So sort of where the rubber hits the road, so to speak, is the actual zoning ordinances that say what uses are allowed outright or can be conditionally permitted within a particular zoning district. So, you know, once the County has has adopted a zoning code, then, I mean, that really becomes the relevant consideration. The sometimes the conditional use criteria will, you know, point to point back to the comprehensive plan, you know, the goals of it, and so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 major solar or wind farms within this particular agricultural district are not allowed outright, but they are potentially permittable as a conditional use. So CHAIR DREW: Thank you for that clarification. Other questions or comments? Discussion? I think what I need is a motion. I don't believe we have a motion before us yet. A motion to approve Council order? MR. YOUNG: Lenny Young, so moved. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Second? MS. BREWSTER: Stacey Brewster, second. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. I would like us to have a roll call vote on the order. Ms. OWENS: Department of Commerce? MS. KELLY: Kate Kelly, aye.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	become an issue when we do the equivalency with the conditional use, but just trying to understand what we are deciding this application is consistent with. CHAIR DREW: Mr. Thompson? MR. THOMPSON: Right. So so the the zoning ordinances are adopted to you know, consistent with and to and to implement the comprehensive plan, which is a more general sort of a planning document. So sort of where the rubber hits the road, so to speak, is the actual zoning ordinances that say what uses are allowed outright or can be conditionally permitted within a particular zoning district. So, you know, once the County has has adopted a zoning code, then, I mean, that really becomes the relevant consideration. The sometimes the conditional use criteria will, you know, point to point back to the comprehensive plan, you know, the goals of it, and so forth and and point to a need for consistency with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	 major solar or wind farms within this particular agricultural district are not allowed outright, but they are potentially permittable as a conditional use. So CHAIR DREW: Thank you for that clarification. Other questions or comments? Discussion? I think what I need is a motion. I don't believe we have a motion before us yet. A motion to approve Council order? MR. YOUNG: Lenny Young, so moved. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Second? MS. BREWSTER: Stacey Brewster, second. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. I would like us to have a roll call vote on the order. Ms. OWENS: Department of Commerce? MS. KELLY: Kate Kelly, aye. MS. OWENS: Department of Ecology?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	become an issue when we do the equivalency with the conditional use, but just trying to understand what we are deciding this application is consistent with. CHAIR DREW: Mr. Thompson? MR. THOMPSON: Right. So so the the zoning ordinances are adopted to you know, consistent with and to and to implement the comprehensive plan, which is a more general sort of a planning document. So sort of where the rubber hits the road, so to speak, is the actual zoning ordinances that say what uses are allowed outright or can be conditionally permitted within a particular zoning district. So, you know, once the County has has adopted a zoning code, then, I mean, that really becomes the relevant consideration. The sometimes the conditional use criteria will, you know, point to point back to the comprehensive plan, you know, the goals of it, and so forth and and point to a need for consistency with the goals of a particular district, you know, or what	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 major solar or wind farms within this particular agricultural district are not allowed outright, but they are potentially permittable as a conditional use. So CHAIR DREW: Thank you for that clarification. Other questions or comments? Discussion? I think what I need is a motion. I don't believe we have a motion before us yet. A motion to approve Council order? MR. YOUNG: Lenny Young, so moved. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Second? MS. BREWSTER: Stacey Brewster, second. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. I would like us to have a roll call vote on the order. Ms. OWENS: Department of Commerce? MS. KELLY: Kate Kelly, aye. MS. OWENS: Department of Ecology? MR. LEVITT: Eli Levitt, aye.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	become an issue when we do the equivalency with the conditional use, but just trying to understand what we are deciding this application is consistent with. CHAIR DREW: Mr. Thompson? MR. THOMPSON: Right. So so the the zoning ordinances are adopted to you know, consistent with and to and to implement the comprehensive plan, which is a more general sort of a planning document. So sort of where the rubber hits the road, so to speak, is the actual zoning ordinances that say what uses are allowed outright or can be conditionally permitted within a particular zoning district. So, you know, once the County has has adopted a zoning code, then, I mean, that really becomes the relevant consideration. The sometimes the conditional use criteria will, you know, point to point back to the comprehensive plan, you know, the goals of it, and so forth and and point to a need for consistency with the goals of a particular district, you know, or what have you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 major solar or wind farms within this particular agricultural district are not allowed outright, but they are potentially permittable as a conditional use. So CHAIR DREW: Thank you for that clarification. Other questions or comments? Discussion? I think what I need is a motion. I don't believe we have a motion before us yet. A motion to approve Council order? MR. YOUNG: Lenny Young, so moved. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Second? MS. BREWSTER: Stacey Brewster, second. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. I would like us to have a roll call vote on the order. Ms. Owens? MS. OWENS: Department of Commerce? MS. OWENS: Department of Ecology? MR. LEVITT: Eli Levitt, aye. MS. OWENS: Department of Fish and Wildlife?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 become an issue when we do the equivalency with the conditional use, but just trying to understand what we are deciding this application is consistent with. CHAIR DREW: Mr. Thompson? MR. THOMPSON: Right. So so the the zoning ordinances are adopted to you know, consistent with and to and to implement the comprehensive plan, which is a more general sort of a planning document. So sort of where the rubber hits the road, so to speak, is the actual zoning ordinances that say what uses are allowed outright or can be conditionally permitted within a particular zoning district. So, you know, once the County has has adopted a zoning code, then, I mean, that really becomes the relevant consideration. The sometimes the conditional use criteria will, you know, point to point back to the comprehensive plan, you know, the goals of it, and so forth and and point to a need for consistency with the goals of a particular district, you know, or what have you. So it doesn't it doesn't become 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 major solar or wind farms within this particular agricultural district are not allowed outright, but they are potentially permittable as a conditional use. So CHAIR DREW: Thank you for that clarification. Other questions or comments? Discussion? I think what I need is a motion. I don't believe we have a motion before us yet. A motion to approve Council order? MR. YOUNG: Lenny Young, so moved. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Second? MS. BREWSTER: Stacey Brewster, second. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. I would like us to have a roll call vote on the order. MS. OWENS: Department of Commerce? MS. OWENS: Department of Ecology? MR. LEVITT: Eli Levitt, aye. MS. OWENS: Department of Fish and Wildlife? MR. LIVINGSTON: Mike Livingston, aye.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	become an issue when we do the equivalency with the conditional use, but just trying to understand what we are deciding this application is consistent with. CHAIR DREW: Mr. Thompson? MR. THOMPSON: Right. So so the the zoning ordinances are adopted to you know, consistent with and to and to implement the comprehensive plan, which is a more general sort of a planning document. So sort of where the rubber hits the road, so to speak, is the actual zoning ordinances that say what uses are allowed outright or can be conditionally permitted within a particular zoning district. So, you know, once the County has has adopted a zoning code, then, I mean, that really becomes the relevant consideration. The sometimes the conditional use criteria will, you know, point to point back to the comprehensive plan, you know, the goals of it, and so forth and and point to a need for consistency with the goals of a particular district, you know, or what have you. So it doesn't it doesn't become completely irrelevant, but the real details of what's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 major solar or wind farms within this particular agricultural district are not allowed outright, but they are potentially permittable as a conditional use. So CHAIR DREW: Thank you for that clarification. Other questions or comments? Discussion? I think what I need is a motion. I don't believe we have a motion before us yet. A motion to approve Council order? MR. YOUNG: Lenny Young, so moved. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Second? MS. BREWSTER: Stacey Brewster, second. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. I would like us to have a roll call vote on the order. Ms. Owens? MS. OWENS: Department of Commerce? MS. OWENS: Department of Ecology? MR. LEVITT: Eli Levitt, aye. MS. OWENS: Department of Fish and Wildlife? MR. LIVINGSTON: Mike Livingston, aye. MS. OWENS: Department of Natural Resources?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 become an issue when we do the equivalency with the conditional use, but just trying to understand what we are deciding this application is consistent with. CHAIR DREW: Mr. Thompson? MR. THOMPSON: Right. So so the the zoning ordinances are adopted to you know, consistent with and to and to implement the comprehensive plan, which is a more general sort of a planning document. So sort of where the rubber hits the road, so to speak, is the actual zoning ordinances that say what uses are allowed outright or can be conditionally permitted within a particular zoning district. So, you know, once the County has has adopted a zoning code, then, I mean, that really becomes the relevant consideration. The sometimes the conditional use criteria will, you know, point to point back to the comprehensive plan, you know, the goals of it, and so forth and and point to a need for consistency with the goals of a particular district, you know, or what have you. So it doesn't it doesn't become completely irrelevant, but the real details of what's permitted and under what conditions in a particular 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	 major solar or wind farms within this particular agricultural district are not allowed outright, but they are potentially permittable as a conditional use. So CHAIR DREW: Thank you for that clarification. Other questions or comments? Discussion? I think what I need is a motion. I don't believe we have a motion before us yet. A motion to approve Council order? MR. YOUNG: Lenny Young, so moved. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Second? MS. BREWSTER: Stacey Brewster, second. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. I would like us to have a roll call vote on the order. Ms. Owens? MS. OWENS: Department of Commerce? MS. OWENS: Department of Ecology? MR. LEVITT: Eli Levitt, aye. MS. OWENS: Department of Fish and Wildlife? MR. LIVINGSTON: Mike Livingston, aye. MS. OWENS: Department of Natural Resources? MR. 20UNG: Lenny Young, aye.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	become an issue when we do the equivalency with the conditional use, but just trying to understand what we are deciding this application is consistent with. CHAIR DREW: Mr. Thompson? MR. THOMPSON: Right. So so the the zoning ordinances are adopted to you know, consistent with and to and to implement the comprehensive plan, which is a more general sort of a planning document. So sort of where the rubber hits the road, so to speak, is the actual zoning ordinances that say what uses are allowed outright or can be conditionally permitted within a particular zoning district. So, you know, once the County has has adopted a zoning code, then, I mean, that really becomes the relevant consideration. The sometimes the conditional use criteria will, you know, point to point back to the comprehensive plan, you know, the goals of it, and so forth and and point to a need for consistency with the goals of a particular district, you know, or what have you. So it doesn't it doesn't become completely irrelevant, but the real details of what's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 major solar or wind farms within this particular agricultural district are not allowed outright, but they are potentially permittable as a conditional use. So CHAIR DREW: Thank you for that clarification. Other questions or comments? Discussion? I think what I need is a motion. I don't believe we have a motion before us yet. A motion to approve Council order? MR. YOUNG: Lenny Young, so moved. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Second? MS. BREWSTER: Stacey Brewster, second. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. I would like us to have a roll call vote on the order. Ms. Owens? MS. OWENS: Department of Commerce? MS. OWENS: Department of Ecology? MR. LEVITT: Eli Levitt, aye. MS. OWENS: Department of Fish and Wildlife? MR. LIVINGSTON: Mike Livingston, aye. MS. OWENS: Department of Natural Resources?

6 (Pages 21 to 24)

Verbatim Transcript of Monthly Council Meeting - 5/17/2022

	Page 25		Page 27
1	Commission?	1	that was open from March 14th through April 12th. EFSEC
2	MS. BREWSTER: Stacey Brewster, aye.	2	Staff received 14 comments from the public, seven
3	MS. OWENS: EFSEC Chair?	3	comment letters from other State agencies, and one
4	CHAIR DREW: Kathleen Drew, aye.	4	comment letter from the Yakima Nation.
5	Is Mr. Brost on the line?	5	We are working with our contractor to
6	MS. OWENS: No. But Department of	6	develop recommendations to the SEPA-responsible
7	Agriculture, Derek Sandison, should be on the line.	7	official, Ms. Bumpus, on what topics we would recommend
8	MR. SANDISON: Derek Sandison, aye.	8	to include in the Environmental Impact Statement, or
9	CHAIR DREW: Thank you.	9	EIS, for the proposal.
10	MS. OWENS: The ayes have it, Chair Drew.	10	And Staff are also continuing to coordinate
11	CHAIR DREW: Thank you.	11	with the applicant and our contracted agencies on our
12	Thank you all. So we have approved the	12	review of the application.
13	order for land use consistency or for finding the	13	Are there any questions?
14	proposed site consistent with land use regulations.	14	CHAIR DREW: Are there any questions?
15	Moving on now to the next portion of our	15	Are those SEPA comment letters available on
16	conversation on are we going to talk about	16	our website at this point?
17	adjudication now, Ms. Hafkemeyer?	17	MS. HAFKEMEYER: Yes. All the comments that
18	MS. HAFKEMEYER: Thank you, Chair Drew. I	18	we received are available on the project website for
19	only have a brief update on the adjudication.	19	sorry, on the Badger Mountain page of the EFSEC website.
20	Staff are still working closely with Judge	20	CHAIR DREW: Okay. Thank you.
21	Torem to weigh decisions regarding hearing logistics and	21	Moving on to Whistling Ridge Energy Project,
22	timing. We anticipate having more information on the	22	Ms. Hafkemeyer.
23	prehearing conference and adjudication available to the	23	MS. HAFKEMEYER: Thank you, Chair Drew. At
24	Council and the public at the next Council meeting.	24	the April Council meeting, Staff provided an update
25	CHAIR DREW: Okay. Thank you.	25	about the Whistling Ridge project that Staff were
	Page 26		Page 28
1		1	
1 2	Page 26 Are there any questions from the Councilmembers?	1 2	Page 28 working with the developer to prepare an amendment to the current Whistling Ridge Site Certification
	Are there any questions from the		working with the developer to prepare an amendment to
2	Are there any questions from the Councilmembers?	2	working with the developer to prepare an amendment to the current Whistling Ridge Site Certification
2 3	Are there any questions from the Councilmembers? Thank you all.	2 3	working with the developer to prepare an amendment to the current Whistling Ridge Site Certification Agreement, or SCA. At that meeting, Councilmember Young requested that Staff bring the Council up to date on the
2 3 4 5 6	Are there any questions from the Councilmembers? Thank you all. Moving to the next item on our agenda, I think we're on Goose Prairie Solar Project. We are. And	2 3 4 5 6	working with the developer to prepare an amendment to the current Whistling Ridge Site Certification Agreement, or SCA. At that meeting, Councilmember Young requested that Staff bring the Council up to date on the activity related to the project. In response to that
2 3 4 5 6 7	Are there any questions from the Councilmembers? Thank you all. Moving to the next item on our agenda, I think we're on Goose Prairie Solar Project. We are. And MR. WOOD: Hello, this is this is Joe	2 3 4 5 6 7	working with the developer to prepare an amendment to the current Whistling Ridge Site Certification Agreement, or SCA. At that meeting, Councilmember Young requested that Staff bring the Council up to date on the activity related to the project. In response to that request, Staff has enclosed related documents in your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Are there any questions from the Councilmembers? Thank you all. Moving to the next item on our agenda, I think we're on Goose Prairie Solar Project. We are. And MR. WOOD: Hello, this is this is Joe Wood.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	working with the developer to prepare an amendment to the current Whistling Ridge Site Certification Agreement, or SCA. At that meeting, Councilmember Young requested that Staff bring the Council up to date on the activity related to the project. In response to that request, Staff has enclosed related documents in your packets, and these include the five-year update that was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Are there any questions from the Councilmembers? Thank you all. Moving to the next item on our agenda, I think we're on Goose Prairie Solar Project. We are. And MR. WOOD: Hello, this is this is Joe Wood. CHAIR DREW: It's you. Okay, Mr. Wood. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	working with the developer to prepare an amendment to the current Whistling Ridge Site Certification Agreement, or SCA. At that meeting, Councilmember Young requested that Staff bring the Council up to date on the activity related to the project. In response to that request, Staff has enclosed related documents in your packets, and these include the five-year update that was provided to the Council in 2018 by the developer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Are there any questions from the Councilmembers? Thank you all. Moving to the next item on our agenda, I think we're on Goose Prairie Solar Project. We are. And MR. WOOD: Hello, this is this is Joe Wood. CHAIR DREW: It's you. Okay, Mr. Wood. I was looking for my agenda so I could make sure	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	working with the developer to prepare an amendment to the current Whistling Ridge Site Certification Agreement, or SCA. At that meeting, Councilmember Young requested that Staff bring the Council up to date on the activity related to the project. In response to that request, Staff has enclosed related documents in your packets, and these include the five-year update that was provided to the Council in 2018 by the developer. Also available in the Council packet is the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Are there any questions from the Councilmembers? Thank you all. Moving to the next item on our agenda, I think we're on Goose Prairie Solar Project. We are. And MR. WOOD: Hello, this is this is Joe Wood. CHAIR DREW: It's you. Okay, Mr. Wood. I was looking for my agenda so I could make sure MR. WOOD: No problem.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	working with the developer to prepare an amendment to the current Whistling Ridge Site Certification Agreement, or SCA. At that meeting, Councilmember Young requested that Staff bring the Council up to date on the activity related to the project. In response to that request, Staff has enclosed related documents in your packets, and these include the five-year update that was provided to the Council in 2018 by the developer. Also available in the Council packet is the developer's request for an extension of the SCA dated
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Are there any questions from the Councilmembers? Thank you all. Moving to the next item on our agenda, I think we're on Goose Prairie Solar Project. We are. And MR. WOOD: Hello, this is this is Joe Wood. CHAIR DREW: It's you. Okay, Mr. Wood. I was looking for my agenda so I could make sure MR. WOOD: No problem. CHAIR DREW: who was coming next. Go	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	working with the developer to prepare an amendment to the current Whistling Ridge Site Certification Agreement, or SCA. At that meeting, Councilmember Young requested that Staff bring the Council up to date on the activity related to the project. In response to that request, Staff has enclosed related documents in your packets, and these include the five-year update that was provided to the Council in 2018 by the developer. Also available in the Council packet is the developer's request for an extension of the SCA dated March 2nd, as well as a letter from the developer,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Are there any questions from the Councilmembers? Thank you all. Moving to the next item on our agenda, I think we're on Goose Prairie Solar Project. We are. And MR. WOOD: Hello, this is this is Joe Wood. CHAIR DREW: It's you. Okay, Mr. Wood. I was looking for my agenda so I could make sure MR. WOOD: No problem. CHAIR DREW: who was coming next. Go ahead.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	working with the developer to prepare an amendment to the current Whistling Ridge Site Certification Agreement, or SCA. At that meeting, Councilmember Young requested that Staff bring the Council up to date on the activity related to the project. In response to that request, Staff has enclosed related documents in your packets, and these include the five-year update that was provided to the Council in 2018 by the developer. Also available in the Council packet is the developer's request for an extension of the SCA dated March 2nd, as well as a letter from the developer, indicating that an SCA transfer request would be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Are there any questions from the Councilmembers? Thank you all. Moving to the next item on our agenda, I think we're on Goose Prairie Solar Project. We are. And MR. WOOD: Hello, this is this is Joe Wood. CHAIR DREW: It's you. Okay, Mr. Wood. I was looking for my agenda so I could make sure MR. WOOD: No problem. CHAIR DREW: who was coming next. Go ahead. MR. WOOD: This is Joe Joe Wood,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	working with the developer to prepare an amendment to the current Whistling Ridge Site Certification Agreement, or SCA. At that meeting, Councilmember Young requested that Staff bring the Council up to date on the activity related to the project. In response to that request, Staff has enclosed related documents in your packets, and these include the five-year update that was provided to the Council in 2018 by the developer. Also available in the Council packet is the developer's request for an extension of the SCA dated March 2nd, as well as a letter from the developer, indicating that an SCA transfer requests would be forthcoming to EFSEC and requests that the Council
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Are there any questions from the Councilmembers? Thank you all. Moving to the next item on our agenda, I think we're on Goose Prairie Solar Project. We are. And MR. WOOD: Hello, this is this is Joe Wood. CHAIR DREW: It's you. Okay, Mr. Wood. I was looking for my agenda so I could make sure MR. WOOD: No problem. CHAIR DREW: who was coming next. Go ahead. MR. WOOD: This is Joe Joe Wood, providing the update on the Goose Prairie Solar Project.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	working with the developer to prepare an amendment to the current Whistling Ridge Site Certification Agreement, or SCA. At that meeting, Councilmember Young requested that Staff bring the Council up to date on the activity related to the project. In response to that request, Staff has enclosed related documents in your packets, and these include the five-year update that was provided to the Council in 2018 by the developer. Also available in the Council packet is the developer's request for an extension of the SCA dated March 2nd, as well as a letter from the developer, indicating that an SCA transfer request would be forthcoming to EFSEC and requests that the Council consider these actions together.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Are there any questions from the Councilmembers? Thank you all. Moving to the next item on our agenda, I think we're on Goose Prairie Solar Project. We are. And MR. WOOD: Hello, this is this is Joe Wood. CHAIR DREW: It's you. Okay, Mr. Wood. I was looking for my agenda so I could make sure MR. WOOD: No problem. CHAIR DREW: who was coming next. Go ahead. MR. WOOD: This is Joe Joe Wood, providing the update on the Goose Prairie Solar Project. Currently, EFSEC and the applicant are	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	working with the developer to prepare an amendment to the current Whistling Ridge Site Certification Agreement, or SCA. At that meeting, Councilmember Young requested that Staff bring the Council up to date on the activity related to the project. In response to that request, Staff has enclosed related documents in your packets, and these include the five-year update that was provided to the Council in 2018 by the developer. Also available in the Council packet is the developer's request for an extension of the SCA dated March 2nd, as well as a letter from the developer, indicating that an SCA transfer request would be forthcoming to EFSEC and requests that the Council consider these actions together. Are there any questions about these
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Are there any questions from the Councilmembers? Thank you all. Moving to the next item on our agenda, I think we're on Goose Prairie Solar Project. We are. And MR. WOOD: Hello, this is this is Joe Wood. CHAIR DREW: It's you. Okay, Mr. Wood. I was looking for my agenda so I could make sure MR. WOOD: No problem. CHAIR DREW: who was coming next. Go ahead. MR. WOOD: This is Joe Joe Wood, providing the update on the Goose Prairie Solar Project. Currently, EFSEC and the applicant are working together to put together various preconstruction	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	working with the developer to prepare an amendment to the current Whistling Ridge Site Certification Agreement, or SCA. At that meeting, Councilmember Young requested that Staff bring the Council up to date on the activity related to the project. In response to that request, Staff has enclosed related documents in your packets, and these include the five-year update that was provided to the Council in 2018 by the developer. Also available in the Council packet is the developer's request for an extension of the SCA dated March 2nd, as well as a letter from the developer, indicating that an SCA transfer request would be forthcoming to EFSEC and requests that the Council consider these actions together. Are there any questions about these documents before I provide an overview of the history of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Are there any questions from the Councilmembers? Thank you all. Moving to the next item on our agenda, I think we're on Goose Prairie Solar Project. We are. And MR. WOOD: Hello, this is this is Joe Wood. CHAIR DREW: It's you. Okay, Mr. Wood. I was looking for my agenda so I could make sure MR. WOOD: No problem. CHAIR DREW: who was coming next. Go ahead. MR. WOOD: This is Joe Joe Wood, providing the update on the Goose Prairie Solar Project. Currently, EFSEC and the applicant are working together to put together various preconstruction plans and permits for the next phase of the projects and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	working with the developer to prepare an amendment to the current Whistling Ridge Site Certification Agreement, or SCA. At that meeting, Councilmember Young requested that Staff bring the Council up to date on the activity related to the project. In response to that request, Staff has enclosed related documents in your packets, and these include the five-year update that was provided to the Council in 2018 by the developer. Also available in the Council packet is the developer's request for an extension of the SCA dated March 2nd, as well as a letter from the developer, indicating that an SCA transfer request would be forthcoming to EFSEC and requests that the Council consider these actions together. Are there any questions about these documents before I provide an overview of the history of this project up to this point?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Are there any questions from the Councilmembers? Thank you all. Moving to the next item on our agenda, I think we're on Goose Prairie Solar Project. We are. And MR. WOOD: Hello, this is this is Joe Wood. CHAIR DREW: It's you. Okay, Mr. Wood. I was looking for my agenda so I could make sure MR. WOOD: No problem. CHAIR DREW: who was coming next. Go ahead. MR. WOOD: This is Joe Joe Wood, providing the update on the Goose Prairie Solar Project. Currently, EFSEC and the applicant are working together to put together various preconstruction plans and permits for the next phase of the projects and will update the Council and Staff in future meetings.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	working with the developer to prepare an amendment to the current Whistling Ridge Site Certification Agreement, or SCA. At that meeting, Councilmember Young requested that Staff bring the Council up to date on the activity related to the project. In response to that request, Staff has enclosed related documents in your packets, and these include the five-year update that was provided to the Council in 2018 by the developer. Also available in the Council packet is the developer's request for an extension of the SCA dated March 2nd, as well as a letter from the developer, indicating that an SCA transfer request would be forthcoming to EFSEC and requests that the Council consider these actions together. Are there any questions about these documents before I provide an overview of the history of this project up to this point? CHAIR DREW: Are there any questions right
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Are there any questions from the Councilmembers? Thank you all. Moving to the next item on our agenda, I think we're on Goose Prairie Solar Project. We are. And MR. WOOD: Hello, this is this is Joe Wood. CHAIR DREW: It's you. Okay, Mr. Wood. I was looking for my agenda so I could make sure MR. WOOD: No problem. CHAIR DREW: who was coming next. Go ahead. MR. WOOD: This is Joe Joe Wood, providing the update on the Goose Prairie Solar Project. Currently, EFSEC and the applicant are working together to put together various preconstruction plans and permits for the next phase of the projects and will update the Council and Staff in future meetings. That's it.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	working with the developer to prepare an amendment to the current Whistling Ridge Site Certification Agreement, or SCA. At that meeting, Councilmember Young requested that Staff bring the Council up to date on the activity related to the project. In response to that request, Staff has enclosed related documents in your packets, and these include the five-year update that was provided to the Council in 2018 by the developer. Also available in the Council packet is the developer's request for an extension of the SCA dated March 2nd, as well as a letter from the developer, indicating that an SCA transfer request would be forthcoming to EFSEC and requests that the Council consider these actions together. Are there any questions about these documents before I provide an overview of the history of this project up to this point? CHAIR DREW: Are there any questions right now?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Are there any questions from the Councilmembers? Thank you all. Moving to the next item on our agenda, I think we're on Goose Prairie Solar Project. We are. And MR. WOOD: Hello, this is this is Joe Wood. CHAIR DREW: It's you. Okay, Mr. Wood. I was looking for my agenda so I could make sure MR. WOOD: No problem. CHAIR DREW: who was coming next. Go ahead. MR. WOOD: This is Joe Joe Wood, providing the update on the Goose Prairie Solar Project. Currently, EFSEC and the applicant are working together to put together various preconstruction plans and permits for the next phase of the projects and will update the Council and Staff in future meetings. That's it. CHAIR DREW: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	working with the developer to prepare an amendment to the current Whistling Ridge Site Certification Agreement, or SCA. At that meeting, Councilmember Young requested that Staff bring the Council up to date on the activity related to the project. In response to that request, Staff has enclosed related documents in your packets, and these include the five-year update that was provided to the Council in 2018 by the developer. Also available in the Council packet is the developer's request for an extension of the SCA dated March 2nd, as well as a letter from the developer, indicating that an SCA transfer request would be forthcoming to EFSEC and requests that the Council consider these actions together. Are there any questions about these documents before I provide an overview of the history of this project up to this point? CHAIR DREW: Are there any questions right now? Go ahead.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Are there any questions from the Councilmembers? Thank you all. Moving to the next item on our agenda, I think we're on Goose Prairie Solar Project. We are. And MR. WOOD: Hello, this is this is Joe Wood. CHAIR DREW: It's you. Okay, Mr. Wood. I was looking for my agenda so I could make sure MR. WOOD: No problem. CHAIR DREW: who was coming next. Go ahead. MR. WOOD: This is Joe Joe Wood, providing the update on the Goose Prairie Solar Project. Currently, EFSEC and the applicant are working together to put together various preconstruction plans and permits for the next phase of the projects and will update the Council and Staff in future meetings. That's it. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. For Badger Mountain, Miss Hafkemeyer?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	working with the developer to prepare an amendment to the current Whistling Ridge Site Certification Agreement, or SCA. At that meeting, Councilmember Young requested that Staff bring the Council up to date on the activity related to the project. In response to that request, Staff has enclosed related documents in your packets, and these include the five-year update that was provided to the Council in 2018 by the developer. Also available in the Council packet is the developer's request for an extension of the SCA dated March 2nd, as well as a letter from the developer, indicating that an SCA transfer request would be forthcoming to EFSEC and requests that the Council consider these actions together. Are there any questions about these documents before I provide an overview of the history of this project up to this point? CHAIR DREW: Are there any questions right now? Go ahead. MS. HAFKEMEYER: Thank you. The application
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Are there any questions from the Councilmembers? Thank you all. Moving to the next item on our agenda, I think we're on Goose Prairie Solar Project. We are. And MR. WOOD: Hello, this is this is Joe Wood. CHAIR DREW: It's you. Okay, Mr. Wood. I was looking for my agenda so I could make sure MR. WOOD: No problem. CHAIR DREW: who was coming next. Go ahead. MR. WOOD: This is Joe Joe Wood, providing the update on the Goose Prairie Solar Project. Currently, EFSEC and the applicant are working together to put together various preconstruction plans and permits for the next phase of the projects and will update the Council and Staff in future meetings. That's it. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. For Badger Mountain, Miss Hafkemeyer? MS. HAFKEMEYER: Thank you, Chair Drew.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	working with the developer to prepare an amendment to the current Whistling Ridge Site Certification Agreement, or SCA. At that meeting, Councilmember Young requested that Staff bring the Council up to date on the activity related to the project. In response to that request, Staff has enclosed related documents in your packets, and these include the five-year update that was provided to the Council in 2018 by the developer. Also available in the Council packet is the developer's request for an extension of the SCA dated March 2nd, as well as a letter from the developer, indicating that an SCA transfer request would be forthcoming to EFSEC and requests that the Council consider these actions together. Are there any questions about these documents before I provide an overview of the history of this project up to this point? CHAIR DREW: Are there any questions right now? Go ahead. MS. HAFKEMEYER: Thank you. The application for the project was submitted to EFSEC in 2009. In
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Are there any questions from the Councilmembers? Thank you all. Moving to the next item on our agenda, I think we're on Goose Prairie Solar Project. We are. And MR. WOOD: Hello, this is this is Joe Wood. CHAIR DREW: It's you. Okay, Mr. Wood. I was looking for my agenda so I could make sure MR. WOOD: No problem. CHAIR DREW: who was coming next. Go ahead. MR. WOOD: This is Joe Joe Wood, providing the update on the Goose Prairie Solar Project. Currently, EFSEC and the applicant are working together to put together various preconstruction plans and permits for the next phase of the projects and will update the Council and Staff in future meetings. That's it. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. For Badger Mountain, Miss Hafkemeyer?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	working with the developer to prepare an amendment to the current Whistling Ridge Site Certification Agreement, or SCA. At that meeting, Councilmember Young requested that Staff bring the Council up to date on the activity related to the project. In response to that request, Staff has enclosed related documents in your packets, and these include the five-year update that was provided to the Council in 2018 by the developer. Also available in the Council packet is the developer's request for an extension of the SCA dated March 2nd, as well as a letter from the developer, indicating that an SCA transfer request would be forthcoming to EFSEC and requests that the Council consider these actions together. Are there any questions about these documents before I provide an overview of the history of this project up to this point? CHAIR DREW: Are there any questions right now? Go ahead. MS. HAFKEMEYER: Thank you. The application

7 (Pages 25 to 28)

Verbatim Transcript of Monthly Council Meeting - 5/17/2022

	Page 29		Page 31
1	In 2013, the Washington Supreme Court issued	1	Supreme Court challenging the Site Certification
2	a decision, denying an appeal of the project.	2	Agreement and the litigation that led to the Ninth
3	Between 2013 and 2015, Bonneville Power	3	Circuit challenging BPA's work? Is that possible or
4	Administration, or BPA, worked on a national	4	or or is that asking too much for right here on the
5	Environmental Policy Act final Environmental Impact	5	spot?
6	Statement and its supplement in response to comments	6	MS. BUMPUS: Chair Drew, if I may.
7	that they had received.	7	I thank you for the for the question,
8	In 2018, the Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals	8	Councilmember Young. I I think that it might be a
9	issued a decision, denying an appeal filed in 2015	9	good idea if we have the folks from Whistling Ridge,
10	regarding BPA's decision to grant interconnection of the	10	perhaps their legal counsel. I'm not sure if they're on
11	project.	11	the line, but we could potentially schedule a time for
12	Between 2018 and 2022, the original	12	them to come in and do an update about those
13	certificate holder began discussions regarding the sale	13	particulars.
14	of the company assets to multiple potential buyers,	14	I'd want us to be I'd want the Staff to
15	which included the sale of the property Whistling Ridge	15	be very careful about trying to characterize the
16	would be build on to Twin Creeks lumber I'm sorry,	16	actions
17	Twin Creeks Timber, LLC, who are managed by Green	17	MR. YOUNG: Sure.
18	Diamond Management Company, and that brings us to the	18	MS. BUMPUS: for the litigation.
19	present.	19	MR. YOUNG: Also, alternatively, would it be
20	EFSEC's rule in Washington Administrative	20	possible to provide some links to the to the
21	Code 463-66-030 addresses requests for amendments to	21	appropriate documents around those two court cases?
22	Site Certification Agreements and indicates that the	22	MS. BUMPUS: Yes, I think that would be
23	Council consider the request for SCA amendment and	23	that would be something we could probably do.
24	determine a schedule for action at the next feasible	24	MR. YOUNG: I'm certainly not asking for a
25	Council meeting.	25	legal interpretation. I'm just curious as to the
	Page 30		Page 32
	5		Page 32
1	In this case, the developer has requested	1	general nature of the challenges, and if if we had
1 2	In this case, the developer has requested that the extension and the request for transfer of	1 2	general nature of the challenges, and if if we had access to the relevant court documents, I think that
	In this case, the developer has requested that the extension and the request for transfer of ownership be considered together.		general nature of the challenges, and if if we had access to the relevant court documents, I think that could be quickly discerned.
2	In this case, the developer has requested that the extension and the request for transfer of ownership be considered together. Based on our discussions with the developer,	2 3 4	general nature of the challenges, and if if we had access to the relevant court documents, I think that could be quickly discerned. CHAIR DREW: That would be a great idea.
2 3 4 5	In this case, the developer has requested that the extension and the request for transfer of ownership be considered together. Based on our discussions with the developer, Staff recommends that the Council wait to set a schedule	2 3 4 5	general nature of the challenges, and if if we had access to the relevant court documents, I think that could be quickly discerned. CHAIR DREW: That would be a great idea. MS. HAFKEMEYER: If I could jump in here
2 3 4 5 6	In this case, the developer has requested that the extension and the request for transfer of ownership be considered together. Based on our discussions with the developer, Staff recommends that the Council wait to set a schedule of the review of the SCA amendment request until such a	2 3 4 5 6	general nature of the challenges, and if if we had access to the relevant court documents, I think that could be quickly discerned. CHAIR DREW: That would be a great idea. MS. HAFKEMEYER: If I could jump in here briefly, Councilmember Young. There are links to some
2 3 4 5 6 7	In this case, the developer has requested that the extension and the request for transfer of ownership be considered together. Based on our discussions with the developer, Staff recommends that the Council wait to set a schedule of the review of the SCA amendment request until such a time that the developer provides the other materials	2 3 4 5 6 7	general nature of the challenges, and if if we had access to the relevant court documents, I think that could be quickly discerned. CHAIR DREW: That would be a great idea. MS. HAFKEMEYER: If I could jump in here briefly, Councilmember Young. There are links to some of that information. I don't know that it's necessarily
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	In this case, the developer has requested that the extension and the request for transfer of ownership be considered together. Based on our discussions with the developer, Staff recommends that the Council wait to set a schedule of the review of the SCA amendment request until such a time that the developer provides the other materials needed to complete the amendment request.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	general nature of the challenges, and if if we had access to the relevant court documents, I think that could be quickly discerned. CHAIR DREW: That would be a great idea. MS. HAFKEMEYER: If I could jump in here briefly, Councilmember Young. There are links to some of that information. I don't know that it's necessarily all of the information you're looking for, but some of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	In this case, the developer has requested that the extension and the request for transfer of ownership be considered together. Based on our discussions with the developer, Staff recommends that the Council wait to set a schedule of the review of the SCA amendment request until such a time that the developer provides the other materials needed to complete the amendment request. We believe this would be in accordance with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	general nature of the challenges, and if if we had access to the relevant court documents, I think that could be quickly discerned. CHAIR DREW: That would be a great idea. MS. HAFKEMEYER: If I could jump in here briefly, Councilmember Young. There are links to some of that information. I don't know that it's necessarily all of the information you're looking for, but some of the information on the appeals and some of the judicial
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	In this case, the developer has requested that the extension and the request for transfer of ownership be considered together. Based on our discussions with the developer, Staff recommends that the Council wait to set a schedule of the review of the SCA amendment request until such a time that the developer provides the other materials needed to complete the amendment request. We believe this would be in accordance with WAC 463-66-030 and would allow the Council to take up	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	general nature of the challenges, and if if we had access to the relevant court documents, I think that could be quickly discerned. CHAIR DREW: That would be a great idea. MS. HAFKEMEYER: If I could jump in here briefly, Councilmember Young. There are links to some of that information. I don't know that it's necessarily all of the information you're looking for, but some of the information on the appeals and some of the judicial review on the Whistling Ridge project of EFSEC's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	In this case, the developer has requested that the extension and the request for transfer of ownership be considered together. Based on our discussions with the developer, Staff recommends that the Council wait to set a schedule of the review of the SCA amendment request until such a time that the developer provides the other materials needed to complete the amendment request. We believe this would be in accordance with WAC 463-66-030 and would allow the Council to take up all aspects of the amendment request under one review	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	general nature of the challenges, and if if we had access to the relevant court documents, I think that could be quickly discerned. CHAIR DREW: That would be a great idea. MS. HAFKEMEYER: If I could jump in here briefly, Councilmember Young. There are links to some of that information. I don't know that it's necessarily all of the information you're looking for, but some of the information on the appeals and some of the judicial review on the Whistling Ridge project of EFSEC's website.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	In this case, the developer has requested that the extension and the request for transfer of ownership be considered together. Based on our discussions with the developer, Staff recommends that the Council wait to set a schedule of the review of the SCA amendment request until such a time that the developer provides the other materials needed to complete the amendment request. We believe this would be in accordance with WAC 463-66-030 and would allow the Council to take up all aspects of the amendment request under one review process.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	general nature of the challenges, and if if we had access to the relevant court documents, I think that could be quickly discerned. CHAIR DREW: That would be a great idea. MS. HAFKEMEYER: If I could jump in here briefly, Councilmember Young. There are links to some of that information. I don't know that it's necessarily all of the information you're looking for, but some of the information on the appeals and some of the judicial review on the Whistling Ridge project of EFSEC's website. MR. YOUNG: Great. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	In this case, the developer has requested that the extension and the request for transfer of ownership be considered together. Based on our discussions with the developer, Staff recommends that the Council wait to set a schedule of the review of the SCA amendment request until such a time that the developer provides the other materials needed to complete the amendment request. We believe this would be in accordance with WAC 463-66-030 and would allow the Council to take up all aspects of the amendment request under one review process. Are there any questions?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	general nature of the challenges, and if if we had access to the relevant court documents, I think that could be quickly discerned. CHAIR DREW: That would be a great idea. MS. HAFKEMEYER: If I could jump in here briefly, Councilmember Young. There are links to some of that information. I don't know that it's necessarily all of the information you're looking for, but some of the information on the appeals and some of the judicial review on the Whistling Ridge project of EFSEC's website. MR. YOUNG: Great. Thank you. CHAIR DREW: And maybe if we could ask
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	In this case, the developer has requested that the extension and the request for transfer of ownership be considered together. Based on our discussions with the developer, Staff recommends that the Council wait to set a schedule of the review of the SCA amendment request until such a time that the developer provides the other materials needed to complete the amendment request. We believe this would be in accordance with WAC 463-66-030 and would allow the Council to take up all aspects of the amendment request under one review process. Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: Do you have an idea of how long	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	general nature of the challenges, and if if we had access to the relevant court documents, I think that could be quickly discerned. CHAIR DREW: That would be a great idea. MS. HAFKEMEYER: If I could jump in here briefly, Councilmember Young. There are links to some of that information. I don't know that it's necessarily all of the information you're looking for, but some of the information on the appeals and some of the judicial review on the Whistling Ridge project of EFSEC's website. MR. YOUNG: Great. Thank you. CHAIR DREW: And maybe if we could ask Mr. Thompson, if you could at least help us with making
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	In this case, the developer has requested that the extension and the request for transfer of ownership be considered together. Based on our discussions with the developer, Staff recommends that the Council wait to set a schedule of the review of the SCA amendment request until such a time that the developer provides the other materials needed to complete the amendment request. We believe this would be in accordance with WAC 463-66-030 and would allow the Council to take up all aspects of the amendment request under one review process. Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: Do you have an idea of how long it might take for the rest of for us to receive the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	general nature of the challenges, and if if we had access to the relevant court documents, I think that could be quickly discerned. CHAIR DREW: That would be a great idea. MS. HAFKEMEYER: If I could jump in here briefly, Councilmember Young. There are links to some of that information. I don't know that it's necessarily all of the information you're looking for, but some of the information on the appeals and some of the judicial review on the Whistling Ridge project of EFSEC's website. MR. YOUNG: Great. Thank you. CHAIR DREW: And maybe if we could ask Mr. Thompson, if you could at least help us with making sure we have the documents pertinent to the State
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	In this case, the developer has requested that the extension and the request for transfer of ownership be considered together. Based on our discussions with the developer, Staff recommends that the Council wait to set a schedule of the review of the SCA amendment request until such a time that the developer provides the other materials needed to complete the amendment request. We believe this would be in accordance with WAC 463-66-030 and would allow the Council to take up all aspects of the amendment request under one review process. Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: Do you have an idea of how long it might take for the rest of for us to receive the rest of the application materials?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	general nature of the challenges, and if if we had access to the relevant court documents, I think that could be quickly discerned. CHAIR DREW: That would be a great idea. MS. HAFKEMEYER: If I could jump in here briefly, Councilmember Young. There are links to some of that information. I don't know that it's necessarily all of the information you're looking for, but some of the information on the appeals and some of the judicial review on the Whistling Ridge project of EFSEC's website. MR. YOUNG: Great. Thank you. CHAIR DREW: And maybe if we could ask Mr. Thompson, if you could at least help us with making sure we have the documents pertinent to the State Supreme Court on our website. I think what we don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	In this case, the developer has requested that the extension and the request for transfer of ownership be considered together. Based on our discussions with the developer, Staff recommends that the Council wait to set a schedule of the review of the SCA amendment request until such a time that the developer provides the other materials needed to complete the amendment request. We believe this would be in accordance with WAC 463-66-030 and would allow the Council to take up all aspects of the amendment request under one review process. Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: Do you have an idea of how long it might take for the rest of for us to receive the rest of the application materials? MS. HAFKEMEYER: The developer anticipates	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	general nature of the challenges, and if if we had access to the relevant court documents, I think that could be quickly discerned. CHAIR DREW: That would be a great idea. MS. HAFKEMEYER: If I could jump in here briefly, Councilmember Young. There are links to some of that information. I don't know that it's necessarily all of the information you're looking for, but some of the information on the appeals and some of the judicial review on the Whistling Ridge project of EFSEC's website. MR. YOUNG: Great. Thank you. CHAIR DREW: And maybe if we could ask Mr. Thompson, if you could at least help us with making sure we have the documents pertinent to the State Supreme Court on our website. I think what we don't have is and we weren't involved in was the case
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	In this case, the developer has requested that the extension and the request for transfer of ownership be considered together. Based on our discussions with the developer, Staff recommends that the Council wait to set a schedule of the review of the SCA amendment request until such a time that the developer provides the other materials needed to complete the amendment request. We believe this would be in accordance with WAC 463-66-030 and would allow the Council to take up all aspects of the amendment request under one review process. Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: Do you have an idea of how long it might take for the rest of for us to receive the rest of the application materials? MS. HAFKEMEYER: The developer anticipates submitting the rest of the materials tentatively in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	general nature of the challenges, and if if we had access to the relevant court documents, I think that could be quickly discerned. CHAIR DREW: That would be a great idea. MS. HAFKEMEYER: If I could jump in here briefly, Councilmember Young. There are links to some of that information. I don't know that it's necessarily all of the information you're looking for, but some of the information on the appeals and some of the judicial review on the Whistling Ridge project of EFSEC's website. MR. YOUNG: Great. Thank you. CHAIR DREW: And maybe if we could ask Mr. Thompson, if you could at least help us with making sure we have the documents pertinent to the State Supreme Court on our website. I think what we don't have is and we weren't involved in was the case that that involved BPA.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	In this case, the developer has requested that the extension and the request for transfer of ownership be considered together. Based on our discussions with the developer, Staff recommends that the Council wait to set a schedule of the review of the SCA amendment request until such a time that the developer provides the other materials needed to complete the amendment request. We believe this would be in accordance with WAC 463-66-030 and would allow the Council to take up all aspects of the amendment request under one review process. Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: Do you have an idea of how long it might take for the rest of for us to receive the rest of the application materials? MS. HAFKEMEYER: The developer anticipates submitting the rest of the materials tentatively in the next few weeks, but certainly no later than the end of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	general nature of the challenges, and if if we had access to the relevant court documents, I think that could be quickly discerned. CHAIR DREW: That would be a great idea. MS. HAFKEMEYER: If I could jump in here briefly, Councilmember Young. There are links to some of that information. I don't know that it's necessarily all of the information you're looking for, but some of the information on the appeals and some of the judicial review on the Whistling Ridge project of EFSEC's website. MR. YOUNG: Great. Thank you. CHAIR DREW: And maybe if we could ask Mr. Thompson, if you could at least help us with making sure we have the documents pertinent to the State Supreme Court on our website. I think what we don't have is and we weren't involved in was the case that that involved BPA. MR. YOUNG: And I'd like to maybe just be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	In this case, the developer has requested that the extension and the request for transfer of ownership be considered together. Based on our discussions with the developer, Staff recommends that the Council wait to set a schedule of the review of the SCA amendment request until such a time that the developer provides the other materials needed to complete the amendment request. We believe this would be in accordance with WAC 463-66-030 and would allow the Council to take up all aspects of the amendment request under one review process. Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: Do you have an idea of how long it might take for the rest of for us to receive the rest of the application materials? MS. HAFKEMEYER: The developer anticipates submitting the rest of the materials tentatively in the next few weeks, but certainly no later than the end of June.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	general nature of the challenges, and if if we had access to the relevant court documents, I think that could be quickly discerned. CHAIR DREW: That would be a great idea. MS. HAFKEMEYER: If I could jump in here briefly, Councilmember Young. There are links to some of that information. I don't know that it's necessarily all of the information you're looking for, but some of the information on the appeals and some of the judicial review on the Whistling Ridge project of EFSEC's website. MR. YOUNG: Great. Thank you. CHAIR DREW: And maybe if we could ask Mr. Thompson, if you could at least help us with making sure we have the documents pertinent to the State Supreme Court on our website. I think what we don't have is and we weren't involved in was the case that that involved BPA. MR. YOUNG: And I'd like to maybe just be clear for the record that my interest in this is more to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	In this case, the developer has requested that the extension and the request for transfer of ownership be considered together. Based on our discussions with the developer, Staff recommends that the Council wait to set a schedule of the review of the SCA amendment request until such a time that the developer provides the other materials needed to complete the amendment request. We believe this would be in accordance with WAC 463-66-030 and would allow the Council to take up all aspects of the amendment request under one review process. Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: Do you have an idea of how long it might take for the rest of for us to receive the rest of the application materials? MS. HAFKEMEYER: The developer anticipates submitting the rest of the materials tentatively in the next few weeks, but certainly no later than the end of June. CHAIR DREW: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	general nature of the challenges, and if if we had access to the relevant court documents, I think that could be quickly discerned. CHAIR DREW: That would be a great idea. MS. HAFKEMEYER: If I could jump in here briefly, Councilmember Young. There are links to some of that information. I don't know that it's necessarily all of the information you're looking for, but some of the information on the appeals and some of the judicial review on the Whistling Ridge project of EFSEC's website. MR. YOUNG: Great. Thank you. CHAIR DREW: And maybe if we could ask Mr. Thompson, if you could at least help us with making sure we have the documents pertinent to the State Supreme Court on our website. I think what we don't have is and we weren't involved in was the case that that involved BPA. MR. YOUNG: And I'd like to maybe just be clear for the record that my interest in this is more to fully understand the history of what's taken place in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	In this case, the developer has requested that the extension and the request for transfer of ownership be considered together. Based on our discussions with the developer, Staff recommends that the Council wait to set a schedule of the review of the SCA amendment request until such a time that the developer provides the other materials needed to complete the amendment request. We believe this would be in accordance with WAC 463-66-030 and would allow the Council to take up all aspects of the amendment request under one review process. Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: Do you have an idea of how long it might take for the rest of for us to receive the rest of the application materials? MS. HAFKEMEYER: The developer anticipates submitting the rest of the materials tentatively in the next few weeks, but certainly no later than the end of June. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Mr. Young?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	general nature of the challenges, and if if we had access to the relevant court documents, I think that could be quickly discerned. CHAIR DREW: That would be a great idea. MS. HAFKEMEYER: If I could jump in here briefly, Councilmember Young. There are links to some of that information. I don't know that it's necessarily all of the information you're looking for, but some of the information on the appeals and some of the judicial review on the Whistling Ridge project of EFSEC's website. MR. YOUNG: Great. Thank you. CHAIR DREW: And maybe if we could ask Mr. Thompson, if you could at least help us with making sure we have the documents pertinent to the State Supreme Court on our website. I think what we don't have is and we weren't involved in was the case that that involved BPA. MR. YOUNG: And I'd like to maybe just be clear for the record that my interest in this is more to fully understand the history of what's taken place in the past, and I'm not trying to connect any past events
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	In this case, the developer has requested that the extension and the request for transfer of ownership be considered together. Based on our discussions with the developer, Staff recommends that the Council wait to set a schedule of the review of the SCA amendment request until such a time that the developer provides the other materials needed to complete the amendment request. We believe this would be in accordance with WAC 463-66-030 and would allow the Council to take up all aspects of the amendment request under one review process. Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: Do you have an idea of how long it might take for the rest of for us to receive the rest of the application materials? MS. HAFKEMEYER: The developer anticipates submitting the rest of the materials tentatively in the next few weeks, but certainly no later than the end of June. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Mr. Young? MR. YOUNG: Yeah. Would our question for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	general nature of the challenges, and if if we had access to the relevant court documents, I think that could be quickly discerned. CHAIR DREW: That would be a great idea. MS. HAFKEMEYER: If I could jump in here briefly, Councilmember Young. There are links to some of that information. I don't know that it's necessarily all of the information you're looking for, but some of the information on the appeals and some of the judicial review on the Whistling Ridge project of EFSEC's website. MR. YOUNG: Great. Thank you. CHAIR DREW: And maybe if we could ask Mr. Thompson, if you could at least help us with making sure we have the documents pertinent to the State Supreme Court on our website. I think what we don't have is and we weren't involved in was the case that that involved BPA. MR. YOUNG: And I'd like to maybe just be clear for the record that my interest in this is more to fully understand the history of what's taken place in the past, and I'm not trying to connect any past events to anything new or anything that is going forward.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	In this case, the developer has requested that the extension and the request for transfer of ownership be considered together. Based on our discussions with the developer, Staff recommends that the Council wait to set a schedule of the review of the SCA amendment request until such a time that the developer provides the other materials needed to complete the amendment request. We believe this would be in accordance with WAC 463-66-030 and would allow the Council to take up all aspects of the amendment request under one review process. Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: Do you have an idea of how long it might take for the rest of for us to receive the rest of the application materials? MS. HAFKEMEYER: The developer anticipates submitting the rest of the materials tentatively in the next few weeks, but certainly no later than the end of June. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Mr. Young? MR. YOUNG: Yeah. Would our question for Staff. Are you prepared or could you summarize the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	general nature of the challenges, and if if we had access to the relevant court documents, I think that could be quickly discerned. CHAIR DREW: That would be a great idea. MS. HAFKEMEYER: If I could jump in here briefly, Councilmember Young. There are links to some of that information. I don't know that it's necessarily all of the information you're looking for, but some of the information on the appeals and some of the judicial review on the Whistling Ridge project of EFSEC's website. MR. YOUNG: Great. Thank you. CHAIR DREW: And maybe if we could ask Mr. Thompson, if you could at least help us with making sure we have the documents pertinent to the State Supreme Court on our website. I think what we don't have is and we weren't involved in was the case that that involved BPA. MR. YOUNG: And I'd like to maybe just be clear for the record that my interest in this is more to fully understand the history of what's taken place in the past, and I'm not trying to connect any past events to anything new or anything that is going forward. CHAIR DREW: I think that's a I think
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	In this case, the developer has requested that the extension and the request for transfer of ownership be considered together. Based on our discussions with the developer, Staff recommends that the Council wait to set a schedule of the review of the SCA amendment request until such a time that the developer provides the other materials needed to complete the amendment request. We believe this would be in accordance with WAC 463-66-030 and would allow the Council to take up all aspects of the amendment request under one review process. Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: Do you have an idea of how long it might take for the rest of for us to receive the rest of the application materials? MS. HAFKEMEYER: The developer anticipates submitting the rest of the materials tentatively in the next few weeks, but certainly no later than the end of June. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Mr. Young? MR. YOUNG: Yeah. Would our question for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	general nature of the challenges, and if if we had access to the relevant court documents, I think that could be quickly discerned. CHAIR DREW: That would be a great idea. MS. HAFKEMEYER: If I could jump in here briefly, Councilmember Young. There are links to some of that information. I don't know that it's necessarily all of the information you're looking for, but some of the information on the appeals and some of the judicial review on the Whistling Ridge project of EFSEC's website. MR. YOUNG: Great. Thank you. CHAIR DREW: And maybe if we could ask Mr. Thompson, if you could at least help us with making sure we have the documents pertinent to the State Supreme Court on our website. I think what we don't have is and we weren't involved in was the case that that involved BPA. MR. YOUNG: And I'd like to maybe just be clear for the record that my interest in this is more to fully understand the history of what's taken place in the past, and I'm not trying to connect any past events to anything new or anything that is going forward.

8 (Pages 29 to 32)

Verbatim Transcript of Monthly Council Meeting - 5/17/2022

	Page 33		Page 35
1	that history. So I appreciate that. Thank you.	1	agencies, such as WDFW, Ecology, Department of Natural
2	Are there other questions?	2	Resources, and Department of Archeology and Historic
3	MS. KELLY: Chair Drew?	3	Preservation to begin coordination of their review of
4	CHAIR DREW: Go ahead, Ms. Kelly.	4	the application.
5	MS. KELLY: Thank you. I just I read	5	EFSEC Staff are also working to schedule the
6	through the whole document. I just got a little con	6	public informational meeting and land use consistency
7	so the extension is the request for three years because	7	hearing for this project, which is currently tentatively
8	the SCA has been in place for ten years now, although a	8	set for Wednesday evening, June 1st.
9	lot of that was taken up with litigation.	9	Are there any questions?
10	And and the amendment is a separate	10	CHAIR DREW: You should have access to the
11	thing. We're not amending the SCA to extend the time;	11	application materials, and we do have some hard copies
12	correct? That's a separate action?	12	available, as well as some thumb drives available. So
13	CHAIR DREW: Either Ms. Hafkemeyer or	13	be sure to contact Ms. Owens if you would like one of
14	Ms. Bumpus, if you want to answer the question, what the	14	those for this project.
15	extension the other piece that's not yet that we	15	Any questions?
16	don't yet have is the transfer of ownership.	16	Okay. Thanks.
17	Ms. Bumpus oh, either one.	17	Moving on to Wautoma Solar Project,
18	MS. HAFKEMEYER: Sure. I can I can hop	18	Ms. Hafkemeyer?
19	in here. So they are two separate two separate	19	MS. HAFKEMEYER: Thank you. EFSEC Staff
20	items. We just also have a request from the developer	20	received application materials for a proposed facility
21	that they be considered together.	21	referred to as Wautoma Solar, which is a 470-megawatt
22	One action is the request for extension	22	solar facility with battery storage proposed in Benton
23	because the project is was certified quite some time	23	County.
24	ago. The new owner would like some time to take action,	24	EFSEC Staff are coordinating with our
25	such as do some some renewed fieldwork to update	25	contracted agencies to initiate review and looking to
	Page 34		Page 36
1	their studies that were initially associated with the	1	schedule the initial required meetings for the proposal.
2	project.	2	Laura O'Neil, with the developer, has
3	And then there is another action related to	3	prepared a brief presentation for the Council on this
4	the transfer of ownership. Because of the sale of the	4	project.
5	property, one of the requirements of Site Certification	5	CHAIR DREW: Thank you.
6	Agreement is that the Council approve of the transfer of	6	Ms. O'Neil?
7	Site Certification Agreements.	7	MS. O'NEIL: Hello. Thanks for having me
8	So there are two actions: One request for	8	today. I can either share my screen and run the slides
9	the transfer of ownership and one request for an	9	myself, but I think I would need to be granted
10	extension. But the developer has requested that the	10	permission to do that, or someone else could just roll
11	Council consider that actions together. And that's in	11	through the slides that are included in the packet.
12	the letter in your Council packet as well.	12	CHAIR DREW: Ms. Owens?
13	CHAIR DREW: And that would be that	13	MS. OWENS: One moment and I can make you a
14	that is an amendment request, which I think is what your	14	presenter as soon as I find you on the list here.
15	specific question was.	15	MS. O'NEIL: Great. Okay. There we go.
16 17	MS. KELLY: Thank you. CHAIR DREW: Are there other questions?	16 17	Okay. Are my slides showing? CHAIR DREW: Yes, we can see them.
18	Okay. We will consider we will continue	18	MS. O'NEIL: Perfect. Okay.
19	to provide information. The Staff will continue to	19	Thank you, Chair Drew, Councilmembers, and
20	provide information about this as we move forward.	20	all attendees for having me here today to present about
21	Okay. Moving on to the High Top and Ostrea	21	the proposed Wautoma Solar Project. My name is Laura
22	Solar Project update.	22	O'Neil. I'm the senior coordinator of environment for
23	MS. HAFKEMEYER: Thank you. EFSEC Staff are	23	Innergex Renewable Energy.
24	currently working on our review of the application for	24	We will provide an introduction.
25	these projects. We have also reached out to other	25	As you know, our application for site

9 (Pages 33 to 36)

Verbatim Transcript of Monthly Council Meeting - 5/17/2022

	Page 37	Page	39
1	certification was submitted on May 6th. Innergex	1 Of course, through the permitting and	
2	develops, constructs, and operates renewable energy	2 engineering process, we anticipate changes to the	
3	projects that we own for the long term. We believe in	3 project size or configuration may occur.	
4	sustainable development that balances people, our	4 We have engaged Tetra Tech as our lead	
5	planet, and prosperity.	5 environmental consultant for the project. In	
6	We were invented over 30 years ago, in 1990.	6 preparation for the application for site certification,	
7	Innergex is a global leader with solar, wind, and hydro	7 they've conducted field surveys and completed a part	
8	operations across the United States, Canada, Chile, and	8 four analysis of all relevant environment aspects.	
9	France.	9 This included standalone studies on the	
10	We currently have 80 facilities in	10 following topics: Wetland delineation, plant and	
11	operation. While our headquarters are in Canada, we've	11 wildlife habitat, cultural and archaeological resources,	
12	worked in the U.S. for over 15 years and have a main	12 visual and acoustic impacts, glint and glare, and	
13	office in San Diego, with regional offices in Hawaii,	13 traffic and transportation.	
14	Massachusetts, and Texas.	14 Once completed, several plans will be	
15	In response to Washington's clean energy	15 developed to describe how we will avoid, minimize, an	d
16	mandates, we're proposing a project of up to 470	16 mitigate potential impacts through construction and	
17	megawatts with a four-hour battery energy storage system	17 operation. A list of these plans is on the next slide.	
18	as an option.	18There are many stakeholders for the project.	
19	At this output, we would have enough to	19 Agencies, EFSEC, of course, along with others, such a	
20	power over 70,000 Washington households. And for	20 WDFW, Ecology, and DAHP, tribal governments, Bent	
21	reference, the county in which we're located, Benton	21 County commissioners, our participating landowners, a	as
22	County, contains approximately 74,000 households.	22 well as adjacent landowners.	
23	As mentioned, we're in Benton County. We're	23 To date, we've held several meetings to	
24	located about 12 and a half miles northeast of Sunnyside	24 introduce the project to the community. We had an	
25	and one mile south of the State Routes 241 and 24	²⁵ in-person meeting in March with participating and	
	Page 38	Page	40
1	interchange.	adjacent landowners, a virtual meeting open to the	
2	We've chosen this location for several	2 public was held in April, and we presented to the Bent	ton
3	reasons. It has an excellent solar resource. It's	3 County Board of Commissioners just this morning.	
4	adjacent to a point in the regional transmission system,	4 As far as jobs and services go, we we	
5	which will not require substantial upgrades.	5 always strive to buy locally and hire local contractors	
б	We'll interconnect to the BTA Wautoma	6 where possible. And a local procurement policy will b	е
7	substation, which is located within the project area.	7 put in place to ensure benefits reach local skilled	
8	The site is generally level and open with few	8 workers and local businesses during construction and	1
9	environmental constraints. And importantly, we're	9 operation.	
10	fortunate to be working with interested and supportive	10 We anticipate about 3- to 400 people will be	
11	landowners.	11 employed on-site during construction, and peak points	3
12	And here, you'll see our preliminary layout.	12 may reach 1- or 200 more. During the 30-to-50-year	
13	While we've studied more than 3500 acres, the blackout	13 project operations term, we expect to employ three or	
14	line, the solar field, and associated infrastructure as	14 four full-time technical positions, plus external	
15	currently contemplated are anticipated to occupy about	15 maintenance contracts.	
16	3,000 acres.	16 In addition to opportunities for local	
17	This land has avoided environmental and	17 employment, the project will provide the following	
18	cultural resource constraints identified from field	18 benefits: A source of annual property tax revenue to	
19	investigations, including wetlands and streams, a	19 Benton County. For example, a 400-megawatt projec	
20	burrowing owl nest, a cystic half-moon up in the	20 would be expected to contribute three to four million ir	۱
21	northwest corner, and small patches of callous habitat	21 the first year of operation, benefitting schools, the	
22	and Columbia milk vetch.	Port, roads, and other county services.	
23	We've also incorporated passageways through	23 It will provide a source of stable long-term	
24	the solar array fencing to allow big game to pass	24 revenue for participating landowners, along with	
25	through the project area.	25 community investments, and, of course, a source of	

10 (Pages 37 to 40)

Verbatim Transcript of Monthly Council Meeting - 5/17/2022

	Page 41	Page 43
1	clean, reliable, renewable energy.	1 service at the Department of Corrections and the
2	As noted earlier, we've completed the	2 Department of Licensing, where he served as Deputy
3	applicable environmental and engineering surveys	3 Assistant Director for Business and Professions
4	throughout 2021 and recently submitted our ASC.	4 Division, as well as the Assistant Director for the
5	Next steps, we'll work with Ms. Hafkemeyer's	5 Customer Relations Division.
6	team to schedule the initial public meeting and land use	6 So he has a lot of know-how in how our state
7	consistency hearing likely in early July. And our aim	7 government operates, which is going to help us
8	is to work towards issuance of the SCA in late 2023. On	8 transition to our next phase as an agency.
9	this timeline, we anticipate the earliest construction	9 So really appreciate you being on on
10	start would be Q1 2024.	10 board. Thanks.
11	And finally, thank you again for having me.	11 And, Ms. Bumpus, would you like to give an
12	We're really excited to begin the permitting process and	12 update?
13	work with EFSEC in service of Washington's clean energy	13 MS. BUMPUS: Thank you, Chair Drew, for that
14	goals.	14 really wonderful introduction for Dave. It's been great
15	If you have any questions at any later time,	15 having Dave on our team, and we're making, I think, some
16	my contact information is on this slide, as well as the	16 steady progress now on our transition efforts.
17	link to the project's website.	17 So for the record, this is Sonia Bumpus.
18	CHAIR DREW: Thank you, Ms. O'Neil.	18 Good afternoon, Chair Drew and Councilmembers. Just a
19	Are there any questions from Councilmembers?	¹⁹ couple of things on the legislative update. These will
20	MS. BREWSTER: This is Stacey Brewster. I'm	20 probably get a little bit more detailed as we move
21	curious, is there any plans for battery storage with	forward, so today's update's pretty high level.
22	this solar array?	But basically just to let the Council know
23	MS. O'NEIL: There are. We've we've	that we have been successfully working with the
24	included them in our ASC application as part of the	24 Department of Enterprise Services Small Agency Services
25	preliminary layout and because we are looking at	group to identify the different support we will need,
	Page 42	
	Page 42	Page 44
1	several different options, but it is likely to include	1 the different services we will need.
1 2		 the different services we will need. That discussion has been moving along really
	several different options, but it is likely to include batteries, yes. CHAIR DREW: Thank you.	 the different services we will need. That discussion has been moving along really well. We are now at a point where we're getting ready
2 3 4	several different options, but it is likely to include batteries, yes. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Any other questions?	 the different services we will need. That discussion has been moving along really well. We are now at a point where we're getting ready to, I think, form some interagency agreements where we
2 3 4 5	several different options, but it is likely to include batteries, yes. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Any other questions? We look forward to working with you	 the different services we will need. That discussion has been moving along really well. We are now at a point where we're getting ready to, I think, form some interagency agreements where we can start to rely on some of those services in the
2 3 4 5 6	several different options, but it is likely to include batteries, yes. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Any other questions? We look forward to working with you throughout this process. And as you said, our next step	 the different services we will need. That discussion has been moving along really well. We are now at a point where we're getting ready to, I think, form some interagency agreements where we can start to rely on some of those services in the interim until June 30th when House Bill 1812 takes
2 3 4 5 6 7	several different options, but it is likely to include batteries, yes. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Any other questions? We look forward to working with you throughout this process. And as you said, our next step is to schedule that opportunity to hear from the public	 the different services we will need. That discussion has been moving along really well. We are now at a point where we're getting ready to, I think, form some interagency agreements where we can start to rely on some of those services in the interim until June 30th when House Bill 1812 takes effect. So that is that's going right along.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	several different options, but it is likely to include batteries, yes. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Any other questions? We look forward to working with you throughout this process. And as you said, our next step is to schedule that opportunity to hear from the public on the project. So thank you for being here today and	 the different services we will need. That discussion has been moving along really well. We are now at a point where we're getting ready to, I think, form some interagency agreements where we can start to rely on some of those services in the interim until June 30th when House Bill 1812 takes effect. So that is that's going right along. The other thing that I wanted to let the
2 3 4 5 7 8 9	several different options, but it is likely to include batteries, yes. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Any other questions? We look forward to working with you throughout this process. And as you said, our next step is to schedule that opportunity to hear from the public on the project. So thank you for being here today and appreciate it.	 the different services we will need. That discussion has been moving along really well. We are now at a point where we're getting ready to, I think, form some interagency agreements where we can start to rely on some of those services in the interim until June 30th when House Bill 1812 takes effect. So that is that's going right along. The other thing that I wanted to let the Council know about is that we've also been working
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	several different options, but it is likely to include batteries, yes. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Any other questions? We look forward to working with you throughout this process. And as you said, our next step is to schedule that opportunity to hear from the public on the project. So thank you for being here today and appreciate it. MS. O'NEIL: Thank you again.	 the different services we will need. That discussion has been moving along really well. We are now at a point where we're getting ready to, I think, form some interagency agreements where we can start to rely on some of those services in the interim until June 30th when House Bill 1812 takes effect. So that is that's going right along. The other thing that I wanted to let the Council know about is that we've also been working internally, discussing organizational changes to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	several different options, but it is likely to include batteries, yes. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Any other questions? We look forward to working with you throughout this process. And as you said, our next step is to schedule that opportunity to hear from the public on the project. So thank you for being here today and appreciate it. MS. O'NEIL: Thank you again. CHAIR DREW: Moving on to our legislative	 the different services we will need. That discussion has been moving along really well. We are now at a point where we're getting ready to, I think, form some interagency agreements where we can start to rely on some of those services in the interim until June 30th when House Bill 1812 takes effect. So that is that's going right along. The other thing that I wanted to let the Council know about is that we've also been working internally, discussing organizational changes to the structure of EFSEC.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	several different options, but it is likely to include batteries, yes. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Any other questions? We look forward to working with you throughout this process. And as you said, our next step is to schedule that opportunity to hear from the public on the project. So thank you for being here today and appreciate it. MS. O'NEIL: Thank you again. CHAIR DREW: Moving on to our legislative update, which I think is actually our our	1the different services we will need.2That discussion has been moving along really3well. We are now at a point where we're getting ready4to, I think, form some interagency agreements where we5can start to rely on some of those services in the6interim until June 30th when House Bill 1812 takes7effect. So that is that's going right along.8The other thing that I wanted to let the9Council know about is that we've also been working10internally, discussing organizational changes to the11structure of EFSEC.12So there will be more information
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	several different options, but it is likely to include batteries, yes. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Any other questions? We look forward to working with you throughout this process. And as you said, our next step is to schedule that opportunity to hear from the public on the project. So thank you for being here today and appreciate it. MS. O'NEIL: Thank you again. CHAIR DREW: Moving on to our legislative update, which I think is actually our our implementation of the legislation update by	1the different services we will need.2That discussion has been moving along really3well. We are now at a point where we're getting ready4to, I think, form some interagency agreements where we5can start to rely on some of those services in the6interim until June 30th when House Bill 1812 takes7effect. So that is that's going right along.8The other thing that I wanted to let the9Council know about is that we've also been working10internally, discussing organizational changes to the11structure of EFSEC.12So there will be more information13forthcoming about that, but that has included taking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	several different options, but it is likely to include batteries, yes. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Any other questions? We look forward to working with you throughout this process. And as you said, our next step is to schedule that opportunity to hear from the public on the project. So thank you for being here today and appreciate it. MS. O'NEIL: Thank you again. CHAIR DREW: Moving on to our legislative update, which I think is actually our our implementation of the legislation update by Ms. Bumpus.	1the different services we will need.2That discussion has been moving along really3well. We are now at a point where we're getting ready4to, I think, form some interagency agreements where we5can start to rely on some of those services in the6interim until June 30th when House Bill 1812 takes7effect. So that is that's going right along.8The other thing that I wanted to let the9Council know about is that we've also been working10internally, discussing organizational changes to the11structure of EFSEC.12So there will be more information13forthcoming about that, but that has included taking14advantage of our additional FTEs that we now will have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	several different options, but it is likely to include batteries, yes. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Any other questions? We look forward to working with you throughout this process. And as you said, our next step is to schedule that opportunity to hear from the public on the project. So thank you for being here today and appreciate it. MS. O'NEIL: Thank you again. CHAIR DREW: Moving on to our legislative update, which I think is actually our our implementation of the legislation update by Ms. Bumpus. But before she begins, I would like to take	1the different services we will need.2That discussion has been moving along really3well. We are now at a point where we're getting ready4to, I think, form some interagency agreements where we5can start to rely on some of those services in the6interim until June 30th when House Bill 1812 takes7effect. So that is that's going right along.8The other thing that I wanted to let the9Council know about is that we've also been working10internally, discussing organizational changes to the11structure of EFSEC.12So there will be more information13forthcoming about that, but that has included taking14advantage of our additional FTEs that we now will have15post June 29.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	several different options, but it is likely to include batteries, yes. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Any other questions? We look forward to working with you throughout this process. And as you said, our next step is to schedule that opportunity to hear from the public on the project. So thank you for being here today and appreciate it. MS. O'NEIL: Thank you again. CHAIR DREW: Moving on to our legislative update, which I think is actually our our implementation of the legislation update by Ms. Bumpus. But before she begins, I would like to take this opportunity to introduce a new member of our team,	1the different services we will need.2That discussion has been moving along really3well. We are now at a point where we're getting ready4to, I think, form some interagency agreements where we5can start to rely on some of those services in the6interim until June 30th when House Bill 1812 takes7effect. So that is that's going right along.8The other thing that I wanted to let the9Council know about is that we've also been working10internally, discussing organizational changes to the11structure of EFSEC.12So there will be more information13forthcoming about that, but that has included taking14advantage of our additional FTEs that we now will have15post June 29.16So we'll be adding siting specialists to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	several different options, but it is likely to include batteries, yes. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Any other questions? We look forward to working with you throughout this process. And as you said, our next step is to schedule that opportunity to hear from the public on the project. So thank you for being here today and appreciate it. MS. O'NEIL: Thank you again. CHAIR DREW: Moving on to our legislative update, which I think is actually our our implementation of the legislation update by Ms. Bumpus. But before she begins, I would like to take this opportunity to introduce a new member of our team, Dave Walker.	1the different services we will need.2That discussion has been moving along really3well. We are now at a point where we're getting ready4to, I think, form some interagency agreements where we5can start to rely on some of those services in the6interim until June 30th when House Bill 1812 takes7effect. So that is that's going right along.8The other thing that I wanted to let the9Council know about is that we've also been working10internally, discussing organizational changes to the11structure of EFSEC.12So there will be more information13forthcoming about that, but that has included taking14advantage of our additional FTEs that we now will have15post June 29.16So we'll be adding siting specialists to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	several different options, but it is likely to include batteries, yes. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Any other questions? We look forward to working with you throughout this process. And as you said, our next step is to schedule that opportunity to hear from the public on the project. So thank you for being here today and appreciate it. MS. O'NEIL: Thank you again. CHAIR DREW: Moving on to our legislative update, which I think is actually our our implementation of the legislation update by Ms. Bumpus. But before she begins, I would like to take this opportunity to introduce a new member of our team,	1the different services we will need.2That discussion has been moving along really3well. We are now at a point where we're getting ready4to, I think, form some interagency agreements where we5can start to rely on some of those services in the6interim until June 30th when House Bill 1812 takes7effect. So that is that's going right along.8The other thing that I wanted to let the9Council know about is that we've also been working10internally, discussing organizational changes to the11structure of EFSEC.12So there will be more information13forthcoming about that, but that has included taking14advantage of our additional FTEs that we now will have15post June 29.16So we'll be adding siting specialists to17EFSEC. We're also going to be creating some new
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	several different options, but it is likely to include batteries, yes. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Any other questions? We look forward to working with you throughout this process. And as you said, our next step is to schedule that opportunity to hear from the public on the project. So thank you for being here today and appreciate it. MS. O'NEIL: Thank you again. CHAIR DREW: Moving on to our legislative update, which I think is actually our our implementation of the legislation update by Ms. Bumpus. But before she begins, I would like to take this opportunity to introduce a new member of our team, Dave Walker. MR. WALKER: Hello, folks. My name is Dave	1the different services we will need.2That discussion has been moving along really3well. We are now at a point where we're getting ready4to, I think, form some interagency agreements where we5can start to rely on some of those services in the6interim until June 30th when House Bill 1812 takes7effect. So that is that's going right along.8The other thing that I wanted to let the9Council know about is that we've also been working10internally, discussing organizational changes to the11structure of EFSEC.12So there will be more information13forthcoming about that, but that has included taking14advantage of our additional FTEs that we now will have15post June 29.16So we'll be adding siting specialists to17EFSEC. We're also going to be creating some new18positions for some of the things that we'll be needing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	several different options, but it is likely to include batteries, yes. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Any other questions? We look forward to working with you throughout this process. And as you said, our next step is to schedule that opportunity to hear from the public on the project. So thank you for being here today and appreciate it. MS. O'NEIL: Thank you again. CHAIR DREW: Moving on to our legislative update, which I think is actually our our implementation of the legislation update by Ms. Bumpus. But before she begins, I would like to take this opportunity to introduce a new member of our team, Dave Walker. MR. WALKER: Hello, folks. My name is Dave Walker. I just recently on the project, working House	1the different services we will need.2That discussion has been moving along really3well. We are now at a point where we're getting ready4to, I think, form some interagency agreements where we5can start to rely on some of those services in the6interim until June 30th when House Bill 1812 takes7effect. So that is that's going right along.8The other thing that I wanted to let the9Council know about is that we've also been working10internally, discussing organizational changes to the11structure of EFSEC.12So there will be more information13forthcoming about that, but that has included taking14advantage of our additional FTEs that we now will have15post June 29.16So we'll be adding siting specialists to17EFSEC. We're also going to be creating some new18positions for some of the things that we'll be needing19to do internally now, that we used to rely on the UTC to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	several different options, but it is likely to include batteries, yes. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Any other questions? We look forward to working with you throughout this process. And as you said, our next step is to schedule that opportunity to hear from the public on the project. So thank you for being here today and appreciate it. MS. O'NEIL: Thank you again. CHAIR DREW: Moving on to our legislative update, which I think is actually our our implementation of the legislation update by Ms. Bumpus. But before she begins, I would like to take this opportunity to introduce a new member of our team, Dave Walker. MR. WALKER: Hello, folks. My name is Dave Walker. I just recently on the project, working House Bill 1812 to get the transition completed. We've got a lot of work ahead of us, but I think things are going well so far, and really appreciate the opportunity to be	1the different services we will need.2That discussion has been moving along really3well. We are now at a point where we're getting ready4to, I think, form some interagency agreements where we5can start to rely on some of those services in the6interim until June 30th when House Bill 1812 takes7effect. So that is that's going right along.8The other thing that I wanted to let the9Council know about is that we've also been working10internally, discussing organizational changes to the11structure of EFSEC.12So there will be more information13forthcoming about that, but that has included taking14advantage of our additional FTEs that we now will have15post June 29.16So we'll be adding siting specialists to17EFSEC. We're also going to be creating some new18positions for some of the things that we'll be needing19to do internally now, that we used to rely on the UTC to20do, so things such as records, support.21So there'll be a lot of a lot of new22information forthcoming about the structure of EFSEC,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	several different options, but it is likely to include batteries, yes. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Any other questions? We look forward to working with you throughout this process. And as you said, our next step is to schedule that opportunity to hear from the public on the project. So thank you for being here today and appreciate it. MS. O'NEIL: Thank you again. CHAIR DREW: Moving on to our legislative update, which I think is actually our our implementation of the legislation update by Ms. Bumpus. But before she begins, I would like to take this opportunity to introduce a new member of our team, Dave Walker. MR. WALKER: Hello, folks. My name is Dave Walker. I just recently on the project, working House Bill 1812 to get the transition completed. We've got a lot of work ahead of us, but I think things are going well so far, and really appreciate the opportunity to be serving again. Thank you.	1the different services we will need.2That discussion has been moving along really3well. We are now at a point where we're getting ready4to, I think, form some interagency agreements where we5can start to rely on some of those services in the6interim until June 30th when House Bill 1812 takes7effect. So that is that's going right along.8The other thing that I wanted to let the9Council know about is that we've also been working10internally, discussing organizational changes to the11structure of EFSEC.12So there will be more information13forthcoming about that, but that has included taking14advantage of our additional FTEs that we now will have15post June 29.16So we'll be adding siting specialists to17EFSEC. We're also going to be creating some new18positions for some of the things that we'll be needing19to do internally now, that we used to rely on the UTC to20do, so things such as records, support.21So there'll be a lot of a lot of new22information forthcoming about the structure of EFSEC,23what that's going to look like, new positions that we'll
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	several different options, but it is likely to include batteries, yes. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Any other questions? We look forward to working with you throughout this process. And as you said, our next step is to schedule that opportunity to hear from the public on the project. So thank you for being here today and appreciate it. MS. O'NEIL: Thank you again. CHAIR DREW: Moving on to our legislative update, which I think is actually our our implementation of the legislation update by Ms. Bumpus. But before she begins, I would like to take this opportunity to introduce a new member of our team, Dave Walker. MR. WALKER: Hello, folks. My name is Dave Walker. I just recently on the project, working House Bill 1812 to get the transition completed. We've got a lot of work ahead of us, but I think things are going well so far, and really appreciate the opportunity to be	1the different services we will need.2That discussion has been moving along really3well. We are now at a point where we're getting ready4to, I think, form some interagency agreements where we5can start to rely on some of those services in the6interim until June 30th when House Bill 1812 takes7effect. So that is that's going right along.8The other thing that I wanted to let the9Council know about is that we've also been working10internally, discussing organizational changes to the11structure of EFSEC.12So there will be more information13forthcoming about that, but that has included taking14advantage of our additional FTEs that we now will have15post June 29.16So we'll be adding siting specialists to17EFSEC. We're also going to be creating some new18positions for some of the things that we'll be needing19to do internally now, that we used to rely on the UTC to20do, so things such as records, support.21So there'll be a lot of a lot of new22information forthcoming about the structure of EFSEC,

11 (Pages 41 to 44)

Verbatim Transcript of Monthly Council Meeting - 5/17/2022

	Page 45		Page 47
1	know, the scope of our work grows, we'll certainly	1	CERTIFICATE
2	need need to add staff to our team.	2	
3	So I look forward to providing additional	3	STATE OF WASHINGTON
4	updates about the organizational changes, the	4	COUNTY OF THURSTON
5	transition, and hopefully the next time I provide an	5	
6	update, we'll have some, perhaps, contracts in place so	6	I, Tayler Garlinghouse, a Certified Shorthand
7	that we can start taking advantage of those services	7	Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby
8	with with DES.	8	certify that the foregoing transcript is true and
9	Are there any questions from Chair Drew or	9	accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability.
10	Councilmembers about the transition? Anything you're	10	
11	wondering about that I haven't mentioned or would like	11	
12	to hear in the future?	12	
13	CHAIR DREW: Councilmembers, do you have	13	
14	questions or	14	
15	MS. KELLY: Chair Drew and Sonia, this is	15	
16	Kate Kelly. I just I just want to, you know, say	16	Tayler Ganinghouse.
17	congratulations and good luck to you in undertaking all	17	Tayler Ganinghouse, CCR 3358
18	this expansion.	18	
19	But anyway, I hope you please let	19	
20	Councilmembers know how we can help as you take on what	20	
21	is going to undoubtedly be big projects. So we stand	21	
22	ready to help you in the transition.	22	
23	MS. BUMPUS: Thank you very much.	23	
24	CHAIR DREW: Thank you.	24	
25	MS. BUMPUS: Appreciate that. Thank you.	25	
	Page 46		
1	CHAIR DREW: Well, with that, our meeting is		
2	adjourned. Thank you all.		
3	(Adjourned at 2:32 p.m.)		
4			
5			
6			
7			
8			
9			
10			
11			
12			
13			
14			
15			
16			
17			
18			
19			
20			
21			
22			
23			
24 25			
2.7			
		•	

12 (Pages 45 to 47)

Informational Public Meeting

Cypress Creek Renewables-High Top Solar & Ostrea Solar Projects

June 1, 2022



206.287.9066 | 800.846.6989

1325 Fourth Avenue, Suite 1840, Seattle, Washington 98101 www.buellrealtime.com email: info@buellrealtime.com



Informational Public Meeting - 6/1/2022

	Page 1	Page 3
		1 PROCEEDINGS
		2 JUNE 1, 2022
		3 5:00 P.M.
		4
		5 CHAIR DREW: Good evening. My name is
		6 Kathleen Drew, and I am chair of the Washington Energy
	WASHINGTON STATE	7 Facility Site Evaluation Council or EFSEC.
	ENERGY FACILITY SITE EVALUATION COUNCIL	8 If I could begin by asking you all to make
		 9 sure that your microphones are muted unless you are
		10 speaking to the group. And for those of you on the
	Docket No. EF-220212	11 phone, you could try a *6 if if you don't have
	HIGH TOP SOLAR & OSTREA SOLAR PROJECTS	12 another way to mute.
	INFORMATIONAL PUBLIC MEETING	13 Welcome, and thank you for joining EFSEC
	JUNE 1, 2022	14 this evening for our public informational meeting and
	5:00 P.M.	15 land use consistency hearing for the proposed Cypress
	0.001.101.	16 Creek Renewables Projects, High Top Solar and Ostrea
		17 Solar.
	VERBATIM TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDING	18 The purpose of EFSEC's meeting tonight is
	VERBATINI TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDING	19 to share information about the project, and EFSEC's
		20 review process, and to hear your public comment.
		21 EFSEC statute RCW 80.40.090 requires EFSEC
		22 to conduct a public informational meeting within
		23 60 days of receipt of an Application for Site
	REPORTED BY: ANITA W. SELF, RPR, CCR #3032	24 Certification, abbreviated ASC. The applicant,
	REFORTED DT. ANITA W. SELF, RFR, COR #3032	25 Cypress Creek Renewables, submitted their application
	Page 2	Page 4
1	Page 2 APPEARANCES	Page 4 1 or ASC to EFSEC on April 7th, 2022.
2	APPEARANCES	
2 3 4	A P P E A R A N C E S (All participants appeared via Teams videoconference)	1 or ASC to EFSEC on April 7th, 2022.
2 3	A P P E A R A N C E S (All participants appeared via Teams videoconference) STATE AGENCY MEMBERS PRESENT:	 or ASC to EFSEC on April 7th, 2022. During the first hour this evening, and it
2 3 4 5 6	A P P E A R A N C E S (All participants appeared via Teams videoconference) STATE AGENCY MEMBERS PRESENT: KATHLEEN DREW, Chair KATE KELLY, Department of Commerce	 or ASC to EFSEC on April 7th, 2022. During the first hour this evening, and it likely will take less time, 5:00 to 6:00, we will have
2 3 4 5	A P P E A R A N C E S (All participants appeared via Teams videoconference) STATE AGENCY MEMBERS PRESENT: KATHLEEN DREW, Chair	 or ASC to EFSEC on April 7th, 2022. During the first hour this evening, and it likely will take less time, 5:00 to 6:00, we will have a presentation by the applicant about the proposed
2 3 4 5 6	A P P E A R A N C E S (All participants appeared via Teams videoconference) STATE AGENCY MEMBERS PRESENT: KATHLEEN DREW, Chair KATE KELLY, Department of Commerce ELI LEVITT, Department of Ecology MIKE LIVINGSTON, Department of Fish and Wildlife STACEY BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation	 or ASC to EFSEC on April 7th, 2022. During the first hour this evening, and it likely will take less time, 5:00 to 6:00, we will have a presentation by the applicant about the proposed project, introduce the Counsel for the Environment, or CFE, and then have a presentation about EFSEC's review process by EFSEC staff.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A P P E A R A N C E S (All participants appeared via Teams videoconference) STATE AGENCY MEMBERS PRESENT: KATHLEEN DREW, Chair KATE KELLY, Department of Commerce ELI LEVITT, Department of Ecology MIKE LIVINGSTON, Department of Fish and Wildlife	 or ASC to EFSEC on April 7th, 2022. During the first hour this evening, and it likely will take less time, 5:00 to 6:00, we will have a presentation by the applicant about the proposed project, introduce the Counsel for the Environment, or CFE, and then have a presentation about EFSEC's review
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A P P E A R A N C E S (All participants appeared via Teams videoconference) STATE AGENCY MEMBERS PRESENT: KATHLEEN DREW, Chair KATE KELLY, Department of Commerce ELI LEVITT, Department of Ecology MIKE LIVINGSTON, Department of Fish and Wildlife STACEY BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission LENNY YOUNG, Department of Natural Resources	 or ASC to EFSEC on April 7th, 2022. During the first hour this evening, and it likely will take less time, 5:00 to 6:00, we will have a presentation by the applicant about the proposed project, introduce the Counsel for the Environment, or CFE, and then have a presentation about EFSEC's review process by EFSEC staff.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A P P E A R A N C E S (All participants appeared via Teams videoconference) STATE AGENCY MEMBERS PRESENT: KATHLEEN DREW, Chair KATE KELLY, Department of Commerce ELI LEVITT, Department of Ecology MIKE LIVINGSTON, Department of Fish and Wildlife STACEY BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission LENNY YOUNG, Department of Natural Resources ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL:	 or ASC to EFSEC on April 7th, 2022. During the first hour this evening, and it likely will take less time, 5:00 to 6:00, we will have a presentation by the applicant about the proposed project, introduce the Counsel for the Environment, or CFE, and then have a presentation about EFSEC's review process by EFSEC staff. The presentations and information on how to submit written comments are on our website, www.efsec.wa.gov. Go to drop-down screen under Energy
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A P P E A R A N C E S (All participants appeared via Teams videoconference) STATE AGENCY MEMBERS PRESENT: KATHLEEN DREW, Chair KATE KELLY, Department of Commerce ELI LEVITT, Department of Ecology MIKE LIVINGSTON, Department of Fish and Wildlife STACEY BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission LENNY YOUNG, Department of Natural Resources	 or ASC to EFSEC on April 7th, 2022. During the first hour this evening, and it likely will take less time, 5:00 to 6:00, we will have a presentation by the applicant about the proposed project, introduce the Counsel for the Environment, or CFE, and then have a presentation about EFSEC's review process by EFSEC staff. The presentations and information on how to submit written comments are on our website, www.efsec.wa.gov. Go to drop-down screen under Energy Facilities to the Cypress Creek Projects page.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A P P E A R A N C E S (All participants appeared via Teams videoconference) STATE AGENCY MEMBERS PRESENT: KATHLEEN DREW, Chair KATE KELLY, Department of Commerce ELI LEVITT, Department of Ecology MIKE LIVINGSTON, Department of Fish and Wildlife STACEY BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission LENNY YOUNG, Department of Natural Resources ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL: JON THOMPSON COUNCIL STAFF:	 or ASC to EFSEC on April 7th, 2022. During the first hour this evening, and it likely will take less time, 5:00 to 6:00, we will have a presentation by the applicant about the proposed project, introduce the Counsel for the Environment, or CFE, and then have a presentation about EFSEC's review process by EFSEC staff. The presentations and information on how to submit written comments are on our website, www.efsec.wa.gov. Go to drop-down screen under Energy
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11	A P P E A R A N C E S (All participants appeared via Teams videoconference) STATE AGENCY MEMBERS PRESENT: KATHLEEN DREW, Chair KATE KELLY, Department of Commerce ELI LEVITT, Department of Ecology MIKE LIVINGSTON, Department of Fish and Wildlife STACEY BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission LENNY YOUNG, Department of Natural Resources ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL: JON THOMPSON COUNCIL STAFF: AMI HAFKEMEYER	 or ASC to EFSEC on April 7th, 2022. During the first hour this evening, and it likely will take less time, 5:00 to 6:00, we will have a presentation by the applicant about the proposed project, introduce the Counsel for the Environment, or CFE, and then have a presentation about EFSEC's review process by EFSEC staff. The presentations and information on how to submit written comments are on our website, www.efsec.wa.gov. Go to drop-down screen under Energy Facilities to the Cypress Creek Projects page.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A P P E A R A N C E S (All participants appeared via Teams videoconference) STATE AGENCY MEMBERS PRESENT: KATHLEEN DREW, Chair KATE KELLY, Department of Commerce ELI LEVITT, Department of Coology MIKE LIVINGSTON, Department of Fish and Wildlife STACEY BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission LENNY YOUNG, Department of Natural Resources ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL: JON THOMPSON COUNCIL STAFF: AMI HAFKEMEYER JOAN OWENS ANDREA GRANTHAM	1or ASC to EFSEC on April 7th, 2022.2During the first hour this evening, and it3likely will take less time, 5:00 to 6:00, we will have4a presentation by the applicant about the proposed5project, introduce the Counsel for the Environment, or6CFE, and then have a presentation about EFSEC's review7process by EFSEC staff.8The presentations and information on how9to submit written comments are on our website,10www.efsec.wa.gov. Go to drop-down screen under Energy11Facilities to the Cypress Creek Projects page.12And following the presentations, we will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A P P E A R A N C E S (All participants appeared via Teams videoconference) STATE AGENCY MEMBERS PRESENT: KATHLEEN DREW, Chair KATE KELLY, Department of Commerce ELI LEVITT, Department of Ecology MIKE LIVINGSTON, Department of Fish and Wildlife STACEY BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission LENNY YOUNG, Department of Natural Resources ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL: JON THOMPSON COUNCIL STAFF: AMI HAFKEMEYER JOAN OWENS	1or ASC to EFSEC on April 7th, 2022.2During the first hour this evening, and it3likely will take less time, 5:00 to 6:00, we will have4a presentation by the applicant about the proposed5project, introduce the Counsel for the Environment, or6CFE, and then have a presentation about EFSEC's review7process by EFSEC staff.8The presentations and information on how9to submit written comments are on our website,10www.efsec.wa.gov. Go to drop-down screen under Energy11Facilities to the Cypress Creek Projects page.12And following the presentations, we will13begin oral public comment on the project. Speakers14will be allowed three minutes each. Since we will15develop our recommendation with information developed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A P P E A R A N C E S (All participants appeared via Teams videoconference) STATE AGENCY MEMBERS PRESENT: KATHLEEN DREW, Chair KATE KELLY, Department of Commerce ELI LEVITT, Department of Ecology MIKE LIVINGSTON, Department of Fish and Wildlife STACEY BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission LENNY YOUNG, Department of Natural Resources ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL: JON THOMPSON COUNCIL STAFF: AMI HAFKEMEYER JOAN OWENS ANDREA GRANTHAM SONIA BUMPUS STEWART HENDERSON	1or ASC to EFSEC on April 7th, 2022.2During the first hour this evening, and it3likely will take less time, 5:00 to 6:00, we will have4a presentation by the applicant about the proposed5project, introduce the Counsel for the Environment, or6CFE, and then have a presentation about EFSEC's review7process by EFSEC staff.8The presentations and information on how9to submit written comments are on our website,10www.efsec.wa.gov. Go to drop-down screen under Energy11Facilities to the Cypress Creek Projects page.12And following the presentations, we will13begin oral public comment on the project. Speakers14will be allowed three minutes each. Since we will15develop our recommendation with information developed16on our record, we very much want you to send us your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A P P E A R A N C E S (All participants appeared via Teams videoconference) STATE AGENCY MEMBERS PRESENT: KATHLEEN DREW, Chair KATE KELLY, Department of Commerce ELI LEVITT, Department of Ecology MIKE LIVINGSTON, Department of Fish and Wildlife STACEY BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission LENNY YOUNG, Department of Natural Resources ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL: JON THOMPSON COUNCIL STAFF: AMI HAFKEMEYER JOAN OWENS ANDREA GRANTHAM SONIA BUMPUS	1or ASC to EFSEC on April 7th, 2022.2During the first hour this evening, and it3likely will take less time, 5:00 to 6:00, we will have4a presentation by the applicant about the proposed5project, introduce the Counsel for the Environment, or6CFE, and then have a presentation about EFSEC's review7process by EFSEC staff.8The presentations and information on how9to submit written comments are on our website,10www.efsec.wa.gov. Go to drop-down screen under Energy11Facilities to the Cypress Creek Projects page.12And following the presentations, we will13begin oral public comment on the project. Speakers14will be allowed three minutes each. Since we will15develop our recommendation with information developed16on our record, we very much want you to send us your17comments directly, either speaking at this meeting or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A P P E A R A N C E S (All participants appeared via Teams videoconference) STATE AGENCY MEMBERS PRESENT: KATHLEEN DREW, Chair KATE KELLY, Department of Commerce ELI LEVITT, Department of Ecology MIKE LIVINGSTON, Department of Fish and Wildlife STACEY BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission LENNY YOUNG, Department of Natural Resources ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL: JON THOMPSON COUNCIL STAFF: AMI HAFKEMEYER JOAN OWENS ANDREA GRANTHAM SONIA BUMPUS STEWART HENDERSON	1or ASC to EFSEC on April 7th, 2022.2During the first hour this evening, and it3likely will take less time, 5:00 to 6:00, we will have4a presentation by the applicant about the proposed5project, introduce the Counsel for the Environment, or6CFE, and then have a presentation about EFSEC's review7process by EFSEC staff.8The presentations and information on how9to submit written comments are on our website,10www.efsec.wa.gov. Go to drop-down screen under Energy11Facilities to the Cypress Creek Projects page.12And following the presentations, we will13begin oral public comment on the project. Speakers14will be allowed three minutes each. Since we will15develop our recommendation with information developed16on our record, we very much want you to send us your17comments directly, either speaking at this meeting or18sending written comments to us through our comment
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A P P E A R A N C E S (All participants appeared via Teams videoconference) STATE AGENCY MEMBERS PRESENT: KATHLEEN DREW, Chair KATE KELLY, Department of Commerce ELI LEVITT, Department of Ecology MIKE LIVINGSTON, Department of Fish and Wildlife STACEY BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission LENNY YOUNG, Department of Natural Resources ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL: JON THOMPSON COUNCIL STAFF: AMI HAFKEMEYER JOAN OWENS ANDREA GRANTHAM SONIA BUMPUS STEWART HENDERSON COUNSEL FOR THE ENVIRONMENT:	1or ASC to EFSEC on April 7th, 2022.2During the first hour this evening, and it3likely will take less time, 5:00 to 6:00, we will have4a presentation by the applicant about the proposed5project, introduce the Counsel for the Environment, or6CFE, and then have a presentation about EFSEC's review7process by EFSEC staff.8The presentations and information on how9to submit written comments are on our website,10www.efsec.wa.gov. Go to drop-down screen under Energy11Facilities to the Cypress Creek Projects page.12And following the presentations, we will13begin oral public comment on the project. Speakers14will be allowed three minutes each. Since we will15develop our recommendation with information developed16on our record, we very much want you to send us your17comments directly, either speaking at this meeting or18sending written comments to us through our comment19website before midnight tonight at the link on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A P P E A R A N C E S (All participants appeared via Teams videoconference) STATE AGENCY MEMBERS PRESENT: KATHLEEN DREW, Chair KATE KELLY, Department of Commerce ELI LEVITT, Department of Ecology MIKE LIVINGSTON, Department of Fish and Wildlife STACEY BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission LENNY YOUNG, Department of Natural Resources ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL: JON THOMPSON COUNCIL STAFF: AMI HAFKEMEYER JOAN OWENS ANDREA GRANTHAM SONIA BUMPUS STEWART HENDERSON COUNSEL FOR THE ENVIRONMENT: SARA REYNEVELD GUESTS IN ATTENDANCE: TAI WALLACE, Cypress Creek Renewables	1or ASC to EFSEC on April 7th, 2022.2During the first hour this evening, and it3likely will take less time, 5:00 to 6:00, we will have4a presentation by the applicant about the proposed5project, introduce the Counsel for the Environment, or6CFE, and then have a presentation about EFSEC's review7process by EFSEC staff.8The presentations and information on how9to submit written comments are on our website,10www.efsec.wa.gov. Go to drop-down screen under Energy11Facilities to the Cypress Creek Projects page.12And following the presentations, we will13begin oral public comment on the project. Speakers14will be allowed three minutes each. Since we will15develop our recommendation with information developed16on our record, we very much want you to send us your17comments directly, either speaking at this meeting or18sending written comments to us through our comment19website before midnight tonight at the link on the20website, or at any time any time during the project
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A P P E A R A N C E S (All participants appeared via Teams videoconference) STATE AGENCY MEMBERS PRESENT: KATHLEEN DREW, Chair KATE KELLY, Department of Commerce ELI LEVITT, Department of Ecology MIKE LIVINGSTON, Department of Fish and Wildlife STACEY BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission LENNY YOUNG, Department of Natural Resources ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL: JON THOMPSON COUNCIL STAFF: AMI HAFKEMEYER JOAN OWENS ANDREA GRANTHAM SONIA BUMPUS STEWART HENDERSON COUNSEL FOR THE ENVIRONMENT: SARA REYNEVELD GUESTS IN ATTENDANCE: TAI WALLACE, Cypress Creek Renewables JESS MOSLEH, CYpress Creek Renewables JESS MOSLEH CHEMER CHEMER CHEMER CH	1or ASC to EFSEC on April 7th, 2022.2During the first hour this evening, and it3likely will take less time, 5:00 to 6:00, we will have4a presentation by the applicant about the proposed5project, introduce the Counsel for the Environment, or6CFE, and then have a presentation about EFSEC's review7process by EFSEC staff.8The presentations and information on how9to submit written comments are on our website,10www.efsec.wa.gov. Go to drop-down screen under Energy11Facilities to the Cypress Creek Projects page.12And following the presentations, we will13begin oral public comment on the project. Speakers14will be allowed three minutes each. Since we will15develop our recommendation with information developed16on our record, we very much want you to send us your17comments directly, either speaking at this meeting or18sending written comments to us through our comment19website before midnight tonight at the link on the20website, or at any time any time during the project21by emailing directly to efsec@utc.wa.gov.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A P P E A R A N C E S (All participants appeared via Teams videoconference) STATE AGENCY MEMBERS PRESENT: KATHLEEN DREW, Chair KATE KELLY, Department of Commerce ELI LEVITT, Department of Ecology MIKE LIVINGSTON, Department of Fish and Wildlife STACEY BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission LENNY YOUNG, Department of Natural Resources ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL: JON THOMPSON COUNCIL STAFF: AMI HAFKEMEYER JOAN OWENS ANDREA GRANTHAM SONIA BUMPUS STEWART HENDERSON COUNSEL FOR THE ENVIRONMENT: SARA REYNEVELD GUESTS IN ATTENDANCE: TAI WALLACE, Cypress Creek Renewables JESS MOSLEH, Cypress Creek Renewables JESS MOSLEH	1 or ASC to EFSEC on April 7th, 2022. 2 During the first hour this evening, and it 3 likely will take less time, 5:00 to 6:00, we will have 4 a presentation by the applicant about the proposed 5 project, introduce the Counsel for the Environment, or 6 CFE, and then have a presentation about EFSEC's review 7 process by EFSEC staff. 8 The presentations and information on how 9 to submit written comments are on our website, 10 www.efsec.wa.gov. Go to drop-down screen under Energy 11 Facilities to the Cypress Creek Projects page. 12 And following the presentations, we will 13 begin oral public comment on the project. Speakers 14 will be allowed three minutes each. Since we will 15 develop our recommendation with information developed 16 on our record, we very much want you to send us your 17 comments directly, either speaking at this meeting or 18 sending written comments to us through our comment 19 website before midnight tonight at the link on the 20 website, or at any time any time during the project 21 <t< th=""></t<>
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A P P E A R A N C E S (All participants appeared via Teams videoconference) STATE AGENCY MEMBERS PRESENT: KATHLEEN DREW, Chair KATE KELLY, Department of Commerce ELI LEVITT, Department of Cology MIKE LIVINGSTON, Department of Fish and Wildlife STACEY BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission LENNY YOUNG, Department of Natural Resources ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL: JON THOMPSON COUNCIL STAFF: AMI HAFKEMEYER JOAN OWENS ANDREA GRANTHAM SONIA BUMPUS STEWART HENDERSON COUNSEL FOR THE ENVIRONMENT: SARA REYNEVELD GUESTS IN ATTENDANCE: TAI WALLACE, Cypress Creek Renewables JESS MOSLEH, Cypress Creek Renewables JESS MOSLEH, Cypress Creek Renewables JESS MOSLEH, Cypress Creek Renewables PATTI LORENZ, TRC Companies SUSAN DRUMMOND, Law Offices of Susan Drummond ERIN BERGQUIST, TRC Companies AMANDA MCKINNEY, Yakima County Commissioners	1or ASC to EFSEC on April 7th, 2022.2During the first hour this evening, and it3likely will take less time, 5:00 to 6:00, we will have4a presentation by the applicant about the proposed5project, introduce the Counsel for the Environment, or6CFE, and then have a presentation about EFSEC's review7process by EFSEC staff.8The presentations and information on how9to submit written comments are on our website,10www.efsec.wa.gov. Go to drop-down screen under Energy11Facilities to the Cypress Creek Projects page.12And following the presentations, we will13begin oral public comment on the project. Speakers14will be allowed three minutes each. Since we will15develop our recommendation with information developed16on our record, we very much want you to send us your17comments directly, either speaking at this meeting or18sending written comments to us through our comment19website before midnight tonight at the link on the20website, or at any time any time during the project21by emailing directly to efsec@utc.wa.gov.22Again, although this is a specific meeting23asking for comment, and a specific hearing on land use
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A P P E A R A N C E S (All participants appeared via Teams videoconference) STATE AGENCY MEMBERS PRESENT: KATHLEEN DREW, Chair KATE KELLY, Department of Commerce ELI LEVITT, Department of Ecology MIKE LIVINGSTON, Department of Fish and Wildlife STACEY BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission LENNY YOUNG, Department of Natural Resources ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL: JON THOMPSON COUNCIL STAFF: AMI HAFKEMEYER JOAN OWENS ANDREA GRANTHAM SONIA BUMPUS STEWART HENDERSON COUNSEL FOR THE ENVIRONMENT: SARA REYNEVELD GUESTS IN ATTENDANCE: TAI WALLACE, Cypress Creek Renewables JSES MOSLEH, CYPRES COMPANIES MANDA MCKINNEY, TAK Companies MANDA MCKINNEY, Yakima County Commissioners STAN ISLEY, Yakima Valley Auduboo Society Conservation	1or ASC to EFSEC on April 7th, 2022.2During the first hour this evening, and it3likely will take less time, 5:00 to 6:00, we will have4a presentation by the applicant about the proposed5project, introduce the Counsel for the Environment, or6CFE, and then have a presentation about EFSEC's review7process by EFSEC staff.8The presentations and information on how9to submit written comments are on our website,10www.efsec.wa.gov. Go to drop-down screen under Energy11Facilities to the Cypress Creek Projects page.12And following the presentations, we will13begin oral public comment on the project. Speakers14will be allowed three minutes each. Since we will15develop our recommendation with information developed16on our record, we very much want you to send us your17comments directly, either speaking at this meeting or18sending written comments to us through our comment19website before midnight tonight at the link on the20website, or at any time any time during the project21by emailing directly to efsec@utc.wa.gov.22Again, although this is a specific meeting23asking for comment, and a specific hearing on land use24consistency, we do accept comments throughout the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A P P E A R A N C E S (All participants appeared via Teams videoconference) STATE AGENCY MEMBERS PRESENT: KATHLEEN DREW, Chair KATE KELLY, Department of Commerce ELI LEVITT, Department of Cology MIKE LIVINGSTON, Department of Fish and Wildlife STACEY BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission LENNY YOUNG, Department of Natural Resources ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL: JON THOMPSON COUNCIL STAFF: AMI HAFKEMEYER JOAN OWENS ANDREA GRANTHAM SONIA BUMPUS STEWART HENDERSON COUNSEL FOR THE ENVIRONMENT: SARA REYNEVELD GUESTS IN ATTENDANCE: TAI WALLACE, Cypress Creek Renewables JESS MOSLEH, Cypress Creek Renewables JESS MOSLEH, Cypress Creek Renewables JESS MOSLEH, Cypress Creek Renewables PATTI LORENZ, TRC Companies SUSAN DRUMMOND, Law Offices of Susan Drummond ERIN BERGQUIST, TRC Companies AMANDA MCKINNEY, Yakima County Commissioners	1or ASC to EFSEC on April 7th, 2022.2During the first hour this evening, and it3likely will take less time, 5:00 to 6:00, we will have4a presentation by the applicant about the proposed5project, introduce the Counsel for the Environment, or6CFE, and then have a presentation about EFSEC's review7process by EFSEC staff.8The presentations and information on how9to submit written comments are on our website,10www.efsec.wa.gov. Go to drop-down screen under Energy11Facilities to the Cypress Creek Projects page.12And following the presentations, we will13begin oral public comment on the project. Speakers14will be allowed three minutes each. Since we will15develop our recommendation with information developed16on our record, we very much want you to send us your17comments directly, either speaking at this meeting or18sending written comments to us through our comment19website before midnight tonight at the link on the20website, or at any time any time during the project21by emailing directly to efsec@utc.wa.gov.22Again, although this is a specific meeting23asking for comment, and a specific hearing on land use

1 (Pages 1 to 4)

Informational Public Meeting - 6/1/2022

	Page 5		Page 7
1	In the Chat, you see the Comment link.	1	MR. LIVINGSTON: Mike Livingston, present.
2	Following the informational meeting, we will	2	MS. OWENS: Department of Natural
3	convene and I will say that we will complete the	3	Resources?
4	speakers that sign up and those that are present who	4	MR. YOUNG: Lenny Young, present.
5	would like to speak, and then have a 15-minute break,	5	MS. OWENS: Utilities and Transportation
6	and we will then convene the Land Use Consistency	6	Commission?
7	hearing as required by RCW 80.50.090, sub 2, and WAC,	7	MS. BREWSTER: Stacey Brewster, present.
8	W-A-C, that's Washington Administrative Code,	8	CHAIR DREW: Thank you. And you don't
9	463-26-035.	9	have to leave your cameras on. I just I know
10	This Land Use Consistency hearing may	10	there's different connectivity issues, so I just
11	begin before 6:30 p.m. During this hearing, the	11	wanted to make sure people could see that you are here
12	public will be given an opportunity to provide	12	with us this evening.
13	testimony regarding the proposed project's consistency	13	Also, I would like to say that, according
14	and compliance with land use plans and zoning	14	to our EFSEC statute, during the application process,
15	ordinances. The Land Use Consistency hearing will	15	we extend an invitation to the local government to
16	begin no later than 30 minutes after the conclusion of	16	supply us with an additional member during the
17	the informational public meeting. Again, I said I	17	application process, and that is Yakima County. We
18	plan to do a 15-minute break between the two, which	18	have sent letters to Yakima County, but have not yet
19	may end before 6:30 p.m.	19	received a member to participate during this process.
20	The council is committed to providing a	20	So we look forward to having someone named by Yakima
21	full, fair, and safe opportunity for all voices to be	21	County.
22	heard in a respectful atmosphere. To help us all have	22	Moving on to the rest of the roll call,
23	a productive and safe meeting, we ask that you honor	23	will you also, Ms. Owens, call the EFSEC staff?
24	the following ground rules.	24	MS. OWENS: Yes. Sonia Bumpus.
25	All speakers must be respectfully treated.	25	MS. BUMPUS: Sonia Bumpus is present.
	Page 6		Page 8
1	No clapping, cheering, or jeering during the meeting.	1	MS. OWENS: Ami Hafkemeyer.
2	This includes speaking out of turn, loud talking	2	MS. HAFKEMEYER: Ami Hafkemeyer, present.
3	either in support or in opposition. Mute your	3	MS. OWENS: Amy Moon?
4	microphone unless you're called on to speak. And if	4	Joe Wood?
5	you don't have a mute button, again, try dialing *6 to	5	Patty Betts?
6	mute/unmute, turn off your video cameras unless you		
		6	Stew Henderson?
7		6 7	Stew Henderson? MR. HENDERSON: Stew Henderson, here.
	are speaking, and that's mostly to make sure we have	1	MR. HENDERSON: Stew Henderson, here.
7 8	are speaking, and that's mostly to make sure we have the bandwidth and nobody gets cut out. Please be	7	MR. HENDERSON: Stew Henderson, here. MS. OWENS: Andrea Grantham?
7	are speaking, and that's mostly to make sure we have the bandwidth and nobody gets cut out. Please be respectful to all participants within the chat.	7 8	MR. HENDERSON: Stew Henderson, here. MS. OWENS: Andrea Grantham? MS. GRANTHAM: Andrea Grantham, present.
7 8 9	are speaking, and that's mostly to make sure we have the bandwidth and nobody gets cut out. Please be respectful to all participants within the chat. I would like at this point to have our	7 8 9	MR. HENDERSON: Stew Henderson, here. MS. OWENS: Andrea Grantham? MS. GRANTHAM: Andrea Grantham, present. MS. OWENS: And Dave Walker?
7 8 9 10	are speaking, and that's mostly to make sure we have the bandwidth and nobody gets cut out. Please be respectful to all participants within the chat. I would like at this point to have our Ms. Owens call the roll for the council.	7 8 9 10	MR. HENDERSON: Stew Henderson, here. MS. OWENS: Andrea Grantham? MS. GRANTHAM: Andrea Grantham, present. MS. OWENS: And Dave Walker? That's all the EFSEC staff, Chair.
7 8 9 10 11	are speaking, and that's mostly to make sure we have the bandwidth and nobody gets cut out. Please be respectful to all participants within the chat. I would like at this point to have our Ms. Owens call the roll for the council. MS. OWENS: Thank you, Chair Drew. And	7 8 9 10 11	MR. HENDERSON: Stew Henderson, here. MS. OWENS: Andrea Grantham? MS. GRANTHAM: Andrea Grantham, present. MS. OWENS: And Dave Walker? That's all the EFSEC staff, Chair. CHAIR DREW: Thank you.
7 8 9 10 11 12	are speaking, and that's mostly to make sure we have the bandwidth and nobody gets cut out. Please be respectful to all participants within the chat. I would like at this point to have our Ms. Owens call the roll for the council. MS. OWENS: Thank you, Chair Drew. And CHAIR DREW: If I may for a second.	7 8 9 10 11 12	 MR. HENDERSON: Stew Henderson, here. MS. OWENS: Andrea Grantham? MS. GRANTHAM: Andrea Grantham, present. MS. OWENS: And Dave Walker? That's all the EFSEC staff, Chair. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. At this point, since we will call the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	are speaking, and that's mostly to make sure we have the bandwidth and nobody gets cut out. Please be respectful to all participants within the chat. I would like at this point to have our Ms. Owens call the roll for the council. MS. OWENS: Thank you, Chair Drew. And	7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MR. HENDERSON: Stew Henderson, here. MS. OWENS: Andrea Grantham? MS. GRANTHAM: Andrea Grantham, present. MS. OWENS: And Dave Walker? That's all the EFSEC staff, Chair. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. At this point, since we will call the Counsel for the Environment for oh, let's introduce
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	are speaking, and that's mostly to make sure we have the bandwidth and nobody gets cut out. Please be respectful to all participants within the chat. I would like at this point to have our Ms. Owens call the roll for the council. MS. OWENS: Thank you, Chair Drew. And CHAIR DREW: If I may for a second. MS. OWENS: Yes. CHAIR DREW: I would I would ask for	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 MR. HENDERSON: Stew Henderson, here. MS. OWENS: Andrea Grantham? MS. GRANTHAM: Andrea Grantham, present. MS. OWENS: And Dave Walker? That's all the EFSEC staff, Chair. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. At this point, since we will call the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	are speaking, and that's mostly to make sure we have the bandwidth and nobody gets cut out. Please be respectful to all participants within the chat. I would like at this point to have our Ms. Owens call the roll for the council. MS. OWENS: Thank you, Chair Drew. And CHAIR DREW: If I may for a second. MS. OWENS: Yes. CHAIR DREW: I would I would ask for councilmembers to briefly turn on your video camera so	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. HENDERSON: Stew Henderson, here. MS. OWENS: Andrea Grantham? MS. GRANTHAM: Andrea Grantham, present. MS. OWENS: And Dave Walker? That's all the EFSEC staff, Chair. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. At this point, since we will call the Counsel for the Environment for oh, let's introduce our EFSEC Assistant Attorney General, Jon Thompson. MR. THOMPSON: Yes. Hi. This is Jon
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	are speaking, and that's mostly to make sure we have the bandwidth and nobody gets cut out. Please be respectful to all participants within the chat. I would like at this point to have our Ms. Owens call the roll for the council. MS. OWENS: Thank you, Chair Drew. And CHAIR DREW: If I may for a second. MS. OWENS: Yes. CHAIR DREW: I would I would ask for	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. HENDERSON: Stew Henderson, here. MS. OWENS: Andrea Grantham? MS. GRANTHAM: Andrea Grantham, present. MS. OWENS: And Dave Walker? That's all the EFSEC staff, Chair. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. At this point, since we will call the Counsel for the Environment for oh, let's introduce our EFSEC Assistant Attorney General, Jon Thompson.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	are speaking, and that's mostly to make sure we have the bandwidth and nobody gets cut out. Please be respectful to all participants within the chat. I would like at this point to have our Ms. Owens call the roll for the council. MS. OWENS: Thank you, Chair Drew. And CHAIR DREW: If I may for a second. MS. OWENS: Yes. CHAIR DREW: I would I would ask for councilmembers to briefly turn on your video camera so that the people who are at this meeting can see you. Thank you.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. HENDERSON: Stew Henderson, here. MS. OWENS: Andrea Grantham? MS. GRANTHAM: Andrea Grantham, present. MS. OWENS: And Dave Walker? That's all the EFSEC staff, Chair. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. At this point, since we will call the Counsel for the Environment for oh, let's introduce our EFSEC Assistant Attorney General, Jon Thompson. MR. THOMPSON: Yes. Hi. This is Jon Thompson, present. CHAIR DREW: Thank you.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	are speaking, and that's mostly to make sure we have the bandwidth and nobody gets cut out. Please be respectful to all participants within the chat. I would like at this point to have our Ms. Owens call the roll for the council. MS. OWENS: Thank you, Chair Drew. And CHAIR DREW: If I may for a second. MS. OWENS: Yes. CHAIR DREW: I would I would ask for councilmembers to briefly turn on your video camera so that the people who are at this meeting can see you. Thank you. Go ahead, Ms. Owens.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. HENDERSON: Stew Henderson, here. MS. OWENS: Andrea Grantham? MS. GRANTHAM: Andrea Grantham, present. MS. OWENS: And Dave Walker? That's all the EFSEC staff, Chair. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. At this point, since we will call the Counsel for the Environment for oh, let's introduce our EFSEC Assistant Attorney General, Jon Thompson. MR. THOMPSON: Yes. Hi. This is Jon Thompson, present.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	are speaking, and that's mostly to make sure we have the bandwidth and nobody gets cut out. Please be respectful to all participants within the chat. I would like at this point to have our Ms. Owens call the roll for the council. MS. OWENS: Thank you, Chair Drew. And CHAIR DREW: If I may for a second. MS. OWENS: Yes. CHAIR DREW: I would I would ask for councilmembers to briefly turn on your video camera so that the people who are at this meeting can see you. Thank you.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MR. HENDERSON: Stew Henderson, here. MS. OWENS: Andrea Grantham? MS. GRANTHAM: Andrea Grantham, present. MS. OWENS: And Dave Walker? That's all the EFSEC staff, Chair. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. At this point, since we will call the Counsel for the Environment for oh, let's introduce our EFSEC Assistant Attorney General, Jon Thompson. MR. THOMPSON: Yes. Hi. This is Jon Thompson, present. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. And I will formally call this meeting to
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	are speaking, and that's mostly to make sure we have the bandwidth and nobody gets cut out. Please be respectful to all participants within the chat. I would like at this point to have our Ms. Owens call the roll for the council. MS. OWENS: Thank you, Chair Drew. And CHAIR DREW: If I may for a second. MS. OWENS: Yes. CHAIR DREW: I would I would ask for councilmembers to briefly turn on your video camera so that the people who are at this meeting can see you. Thank you. Go ahead, Ms. Owens. MS. OWENS: Department of Commerce?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. HENDERSON: Stew Henderson, here. MS. OWENS: Andrea Grantham? MS. GRANTHAM: Andrea Grantham, present. MS. OWENS: And Dave Walker? That's all the EFSEC staff, Chair. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. At this point, since we will call the Counsel for the Environment for oh, let's introduce our EFSEC Assistant Attorney General, Jon Thompson. MR. THOMPSON: Yes. Hi. This is Jon Thompson, present. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. And I will formally call this meeting to order with the roll call of the councilmembers as we
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	are speaking, and that's mostly to make sure we have the bandwidth and nobody gets cut out. Please be respectful to all participants within the chat. I would like at this point to have our Ms. Owens call the roll for the council. MS. OWENS: Thank you, Chair Drew. And CHAIR DREW: If I may for a second. MS. OWENS: Yes. CHAIR DREW: I would I would ask for councilmembers to briefly turn on your video camera so that the people who are at this meeting can see you. Thank you. Go ahead, Ms. Owens. MS. OWENS: Department of Commerce? MS. KELLY: Kate Kelly, present.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. HENDERSON: Stew Henderson, here. MS. OWENS: Andrea Grantham? MS. GRANTHAM: Andrea Grantham, present. MS. OWENS: And Dave Walker? That's all the EFSEC staff, Chair. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. At this point, since we will call the Counsel for the Environment for oh, let's introduce our EFSEC Assistant Attorney General, Jon Thompson. MR. THOMPSON: Yes. Hi. This is Jon Thompson, present. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. And I will formally call this meeting to order with the roll call of the councilmembers as we have already begun.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	are speaking, and that's mostly to make sure we have the bandwidth and nobody gets cut out. Please be respectful to all participants within the chat. I would like at this point to have our Ms. Owens call the roll for the council. MS. OWENS: Thank you, Chair Drew. And CHAIR DREW: If I may for a second. MS. OWENS: Yes. CHAIR DREW: I would I would ask for councilmembers to briefly turn on your video camera so that the people who are at this meeting can see you. Thank you. Go ahead, Ms. Owens. MS. OWENS: Department of Commerce? MS. KELLY: Kate Kelly, present. MS. OWENS: Department of Ecology?	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. HENDERSON: Stew Henderson, here. MS. OWENS: Andrea Grantham? MS. GRANTHAM: Andrea Grantham, present. MS. OWENS: And Dave Walker? That's all the EFSEC staff, Chair. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. At this point, since we will call the Counsel for the Environment for oh, let's introduce our EFSEC Assistant Attorney General, Jon Thompson. MR. THOMPSON: Yes. Hi. This is Jon Thompson, present. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. And I will formally call this meeting to order with the roll call of the councilmembers as we have already begun. At this point, we will move to the
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	are speaking, and that's mostly to make sure we have the bandwidth and nobody gets cut out. Please be respectful to all participants within the chat. I would like at this point to have our Ms. Owens call the roll for the council. MS. OWENS: Thank you, Chair Drew. And CHAIR DREW: If I may for a second. MS. OWENS: Yes. CHAIR DREW: I would I would ask for councilmembers to briefly turn on your video camera so that the people who are at this meeting can see you. Thank you. Go ahead, Ms. Owens. MS. OWENS: Department of Commerce? MS. KELLY: Kate Kelly, present. MS. OWENS: Department of Ecology? MR. LEVITT: Eli Levitt, present.	7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MR. HENDERSON: Stew Henderson, here. MS. OWENS: Andrea Grantham? MS. GRANTHAM: Andrea Grantham, present. MS. OWENS: And Dave Walker? That's all the EFSEC staff, Chair. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. At this point, since we will call the Counsel for the Environment for oh, let's introduce our EFSEC Assistant Attorney General, Jon Thompson. MR. THOMPSON: Yes. Hi. This is Jon Thompson, present. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. And I will formally call this meeting to order with the roll call of the councilmembers as we have already begun. At this point, we will move to the introductions for the Cypress Creek Renewables

2 (Pages 5 to 8)

Informational Public Meeting - 6/1/2022

	Page 9		Page 11
1	MR. WALLACE: Good evening, Chair Drew.	1	transmission team, project status for both Ostrea and
2	This is Tai Wallace, senior director of development	2	High Top, and we'll open up the discussion for
3	for Cypress Creek Renewables. On our team today, we	3	questions and comments at the end.
4	have Jess Mosleh, developer; we have Julie Alpert, who	4	Next slide, please.
5	is our environmental manager, senior environmental	5	I'd like to start off by introducing our
6	manager; and then we also have Erin Bergquist from our	6	team. Tai Wallace is senior development director for
7	consultancy, TRC, who's supported us through the	7	our transmission scale projects. As you know, I'm a
8	environmental process on these projects. Thank you.	8	project developer. Seija Stratton is our
9	CHAIR DREW: Thank you.	9	environmental director. Julie Alpert is our senior
10	And according to our agenda, we now have	10	environmental manager. And last but definitely not
11	the Counsel for the Environment introduction. If you	11	least is our TRC project manager consultant, Erin
12	could, Counsel Sherman (phonetic), introduce yourself	12	Bergquist.
13	and your team, and what role it is that you play	13	Our statement as an organiza oh
14	during this process.	14	thank you. Our statement as an organization is:
15	MS. REYNEVELD: Hi. My name is Sara	15	Powering a Sustainable Future, One Project at a Time.
16	Reyneveld, and I am managing assistant attorney	16	We have an incredible team at Cypress, and the company
17	general with the Environmental Protection division,	17	takes a lot of pride in the work we do in terms of
18	and I am assigned as Counsel for the Environment on	18	management and development, as well as well as
19	these projects. As the Counsel for the Environment, I	19	financing, operating, and owning utility-scale
20	represent the public and its interest in protecting	20	projects.
21	the quality of the environment in accordance with RCW	21	Over the last seven years, Cypress Creek
22	80.50.080. Thank you.	22	has developed over eight gigawatts of solar, and we
23	CHAIR DREW: Thank you.	23	continue to increase our solar and storage pipeline
24	Moving on now to the presentation by the	24	today.
25	Cypress Creek. Oh, before we begin, this is one very	25	I will now be handing the next few slides
	Page 10		Page 12
1	important person I have yet to introduce, and that's	1	over to our senior director, Tai Wallace, and he will
2	our administrative law judge, Laura Bradley.	2	provide background on Cypress Creek and how we operate
3	JUDGE BRADLEY: Good afternoon, everyone.	3	in our markets.
4	Laura Bradley. I'm the administrative law judge	4	Next slide, please.
5	presiding over the proceedings this evening.	5	MR. WALLACE: Thank you, Jess. I
6	CHAIR DREW: Yes. And after we finish our	6	apologize. I'm not able to turn my camera on;
7	presentations and go to the public comment, Judge	7	otherwise, I would.
8	Bradley will be the presider, as well as during the	8	But good evening, Madam Chair Drew, EFSEC
9	land use consistency hearing.	9	councilmembers, EFSEC staff, Yakima County, and
10	Thank you, Judge Bradley.	10	interested parties. Thank you for this opportunity to
11	JUDGE BRADLEY: Thank you.	11	present our High Top and Ostrea projects to you this
12	CHAIR DREW: Okay. Presentation by the	12	evening.
13	applicant.	13	So, as I said, I'm I'm the senior
14	MS. MOSLEH: Hello. Thank you, Madam	14	director of development for Cypress Creek. I manage
15	Chair Drew, EFSEC councilmembers, and EFSEC staff and	15	our western transmission-scale markets, so these are
16	stakeholders. Thank you all for your time today.	16	our large project, large interconnection, high voltage
17	Next slide, please.	17	projects. I lead project and market development
18	My name is Jess Mosleh, and I'm a Cypress	18	across the western United States, and oversee the team
19	Creek Renewables project developer. It's an honor to	19	that's developing these two projects here today.
20	be here representing Cypress in our F-site application	20	Cypress is a mission-driven organization,
21	for Ostrea and High Top projects.	21	as Jess indicated, and and we support the
22	Next slide, please.	22	transition to clean, affordable, renewable sources of
23	Here's a quick overview of what we'll be	23	energy. We've had a presence in the Pacific Northwest
24	presenting to you all today. The team will be walking	24	market since our founding, and have been thoughtfully
25	you through our overall goal as a company, our west	25	developing these projects that are before you today

3 (Pages 9 to 12)

Informational Public Meeting - 6/1/2022

	Page 13		Page 15
1	since early 2018.	1	with our project team, inclusive of our consultants,
2	Cypress's mission is to power a	2	developers, engineers, and in coordination and close
3	sustainable future, one project at a time. Obviously,	3	consultation with a number of agencies and
4	in this case, we're presenting two projects, but these	4	stakeholders, many of whom are here today at this
5	projects have both been thoughtfully sited to minimize	5	hearing.
б	impacts to the environment and community while, in our	6	We we aim to site these projects in
7	view, augmenting economic and workforce development	7	areas where they mitigate conflict with local land
8	(audio disruption).	8	use, conform with long-range land use planning, and
9	The projects are part part of	9	avoid, to the greatest extent possible, any potential
10	Cypress Creek's \$500 million of planned capital	10	impacts, or serious impacts to cultural resources,
11	investments in clean energy in the state of Washington	11	sensitive habitats, species of concern, and water
12	through (audio disruption) environment. Cypress is	12	resources.
13	committed to helping Washington and Washington-based	13	These are all benefits in addition to the
14	organizations meet their decarbonization targets now	14	expected \$22 to \$30 million in projected property tax
15	and into the future. These targets and mandates are	15	revenue that we will generate for the county of Yakima
16	some of the most comprehensive in the nation, and will	16	and its residents over the (audio disruption) of these
17	require the build-out of solar and renewable resources	17	projects.
18	to achieve it.	18	Next slide, please.
19	Next slide, please.	19	So I'm going to end my introduction and
20	So, as a values-oriented organization	20	pass it back over to Jess with just a couple comments
21	and I'm not going to dictate or or read back what's	21	here on our core competencies as an organization. You
22	on the slides here, but I will, however, summarize how	22	know, this is something that we feel stakeholders are
23	we approach development with the intention of	23	always, you know, interested about, and interested in,
24 25	protecting the environment, creating opportunities for	24	you know, what are our capabilities to manage and
25	those in the communities where our projects are	25	develop these projects.
	Page 14		Page 16
1	located, and supporting both local and state	1	Cypress is not just a renewable energy
2	initiatives (audio disruption).	2	developer. In the past eight years, we have become a
3	You know, in this presentation, we'll	3	differentiated, vertically-integrated, independent
4	highlight our conviction in creating community	4	power producer, a long-term asset manager and
5	benefit, demonstrated by our requirement of our	5	owner-operator of renewable projects across the
6	general contractor to employ a community workforce	6	country.
7	agreement for the construction of the Ostrea project.	7	We develop projects with the intent to
8	This agreement will ensure that we have	8	retain those projects, and be stakeholders in those
9	preferred access for local workforce, as well as	9	projects that we're able to create. Our development
10	targets for the hiring of women, persons of color,	10	division has developed over eight gigawatts of
11	veterans, other protected and disadvantaged (audio	11	utility-scale projects, and this is growing
12	disruption). You know, we'll be highlighting the fact	12	increasingly over time.
13	that we have secured offtake for the energy and	13	We develop both on the transmission and
14	environmental attributes associated with the Ostrea	14	distribution in community scale for utility-scale
15	project, a Washington-based corporation, so the	15	projects across the country. We're an American-based
16	collaborative effort with our partner that we'll	16	company that has financed over \$3 billion in solar
17	announce later this year in a little bit more of a	17	projects through partnerships and relationships that
18	formal fashion. But you know you know, we look to	18	we've developed over the last decade, and we also
19	ensure that Ostrea creates a net positive benefit to	19	performed asset management and operations and
20	the environment, community, and the work (audio	20	maintenance services for our own fleet of over 200
21	disruption). We're working to replicate this with	21	operating assets across the country, as well as for
22	High Top in terms of offtake, and to have you know,	22	owners of hundreds of third-party operating projects
23	with another set of partners, so we can provide the	23	across the country.
24	same type of local community as Ostrea.	24	Finally, Cypress Creek is financially
25	We employed our collective creativity both	25	stable. We're backed by our investor-owner, EQT

4 (Pages 13 to 16)

Informational Public Meeting - 6/1/2022

	Page 17		Page 19
1		1	
1 2	Infrastructure, and a network of some of the biggest		As we move forward with the project this
	creditors and investors in the world.	23	year, we are on schedule to achieve financial notice
3	Next slide, please. And Jess, back to		to proceed by December 2022.
4	you. Thank you.	4	Next slide, please.
5 6	MS. MOSLEH: Thank you, Tai. So this slide demonstrates visual	5 6	Moving on to the environmental studies
7	representation of a few of our Cypress regional	7	completed for Ostrea, as you can see on the table on the left-hand side of this slide, we completed several
8		8	reports from land use to rare plants, wildlife
9	transmission-scale projects. As Tai mentioned, we develop, permit, and operate projects of many	9	
10	different sizes across the country, but I'd like to	10	connectivity analysis, wetlands, glare, and many others.
11	emphasize that we have direct experience developing in	11	The primary goal of each environmental
12	the western region. I also have personal experience	12	report was to gain a deep understanding of the land's
13	developing the Texas market, and you can see one of	13	sensitive areas in order to avoid and help mitigate
14	our operating Texas assets on the bottom left corner.	14	any impacts the project may have on-site.
15	Next slide, please.	15	Fortunately, the study results were favorable, and
16	Moving on to our Ostrea project status.	16	they indicated no major impact on the project
17	Ostrea is an 80-megawatt project in Yakima County.	17	location.
18	We're currently en route to achieve our commercial	18	Next slide, please.
19	operating date by the second quarter of 2024.	19	The consultation and outreach performed
20	Our Bonneville facility study is in	20	for Ostrea consisted of reaching out to several local,
21	process, and we're expecting our engineering and	21	state, tribal, and federal agencies. Shown on the
22	procurement agreement and interconnection agreement	22	table on this slide, you can see we coordinated with
23	this year.	23	16 different agencies for guidance for zoning for the
24	We've received our PacifiCorp affected	24	project layout.
25	facility study, and we've also been granted long-term	25	Next slide, please.
	Page 18		Page 20
1	Page 18 firm transmission service rights for the project. We	1	Page 20 Cypress Creek has a community workforce
1 2		1 2	
	firm transmission service rights for the project. We have over 1,600 acres under site control for Ostrea, and I'd like to highlight that our development process		Cypress Creek has a community workforce agreement in place for Ostrea that supports objectives in WAC chapter 296-140 to promote and ensure access
2	firm transmission service rights for the project. We have over 1,600 acres under site control for Ostrea,	2	Cypress Creek has a community workforce agreement in place for Ostrea that supports objectives in WAC chapter 296-140 to promote and ensure access for women, persons of color, veterans, and other
2 3	firm transmission service rights for the project. We have over 1,600 acres under site control for Ostrea, and I'd like to highlight that our development process is thoughtful, and from the very beginning, we focus on micrositing. We intentionally acquired over 1,600	2 3	Cypress Creek has a community workforce agreement in place for Ostrea that supports objectives in WAC chapter 296-140 to promote and ensure access
2 3 4	firm transmission service rights for the project. We have over 1,600 acres under site control for Ostrea, and I'd like to highlight that our development process is thoughtful, and from the very beginning, we focus on micrositing. We intentionally acquired over 1,600 acres with the intent to reduce the acreage and be	2 3 4	Cypress Creek has a community workforce agreement in place for Ostrea that supports objectives in WAC chapter 296-140 to promote and ensure access for women, persons of color, veterans, and other disadvantaged groups, as well as preferred access for local workers.
2 3 4 5	firm transmission service rights for the project. We have over 1,600 acres under site control for Ostrea, and I'd like to highlight that our development process is thoughtful, and from the very beginning, we focus on micrositing. We intentionally acquired over 1,600	2 3 4 5	Cypress Creek has a community workforce agreement in place for Ostrea that supports objectives in WAC chapter 296-140 to promote and ensure access for women, persons of color, veterans, and other disadvantaged groups, as well as preferred access for local workers. Cypress Cypress will be providing jobs
2 3 4 5 6	firm transmission service rights for the project. We have over 1,600 acres under site control for Ostrea, and I'd like to highlight that our development process is thoughtful, and from the very beginning, we focus on micrositing. We intentionally acquired over 1,600 acres with the intent to reduce the acreage and be mindful of land feature land features surrounding the project area.	2 3 4 5 6	Cypress Creek has a community workforce agreement in place for Ostrea that supports objectives in WAC chapter 296-140 to promote and ensure access for women, persons of color, veterans, and other disadvantaged groups, as well as preferred access for local workers.
2 3 4 5 6 7	firm transmission service rights for the project. We have over 1,600 acres under site control for Ostrea, and I'd like to highlight that our development process is thoughtful, and from the very beginning, we focus on micrositing. We intentionally acquired over 1,600 acres with the intent to reduce the acreage and be mindful of land feature land features surrounding	2 3 4 5 6 7	Cypress Creek has a community workforce agreement in place for Ostrea that supports objectives in WAC chapter 296-140 to promote and ensure access for women, persons of color, veterans, and other disadvantaged groups, as well as preferred access for local workers. Cypress Cypress will be providing jobs
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	firm transmission service rights for the project. We have over 1,600 acres under site control for Ostrea, and I'd like to highlight that our development process is thoughtful, and from the very beginning, we focus on micrositing. We intentionally acquired over 1,600 acres with the intent to reduce the acreage and be mindful of land feature land features surrounding the project area. For Ostrea, we avoided shrubsteppes, slopes, wetlands, flood plain, and other features in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Cypress Creek has a community workforce agreement in place for Ostrea that supports objectives in WAC chapter 296-140 to promote and ensure access for women, persons of color, veterans, and other disadvantaged groups, as well as preferred access for local workers. Cypress Cypress will be providing jobs with whole prevailing wage through this agreement. There is a demand and preference for workers that live live in or near the project area. We'll be
2 3 4 5 7 8 9	firm transmission service rights for the project. We have over 1,600 acres under site control for Ostrea, and I'd like to highlight that our development process is thoughtful, and from the very beginning, we focus on micrositing. We intentionally acquired over 1,600 acres with the intent to reduce the acreage and be mindful of land feature land features surrounding the project area. For Ostrea, we avoided shrubsteppes, slopes, wetlands, flood plain, and other features in order to have as minimal of impact as possible on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Cypress Creek has a community workforce agreement in place for Ostrea that supports objectives in WAC chapter 296-140 to promote and ensure access for women, persons of color, veterans, and other disadvantaged groups, as well as preferred access for local workers. Cypress Cypress will be providing jobs with whole prevailing wage through this agreement. There is a demand and preference for workers that
2 3 6 7 8 9 10	firm transmission service rights for the project. We have over 1,600 acres under site control for Ostrea, and I'd like to highlight that our development process is thoughtful, and from the very beginning, we focus on micrositing. We intentionally acquired over 1,600 acres with the intent to reduce the acreage and be mindful of land feature land features surrounding the project area. For Ostrea, we avoided shrubsteppes, slopes, wetlands, flood plain, and other features in order to have as minimal of impact as possible on the land. The topographic and ALTA boundary surveys have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Cypress Creek has a community workforce agreement in place for Ostrea that supports objectives in WAC chapter 296-140 to promote and ensure access for women, persons of color, veterans, and other disadvantaged groups, as well as preferred access for local workers. Cypress Cypress will be providing jobs with whole prevailing wage through this agreement. There is a demand and preference for workers that live live in or near the project area. We'll be responsible for the outreach efforts to obtain bids from engineering and procurement contractors that meet
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	firm transmission service rights for the project. We have over 1,600 acres under site control for Ostrea, and I'd like to highlight that our development process is thoughtful, and from the very beginning, we focus on micrositing. We intentionally acquired over 1,600 acres with the intent to reduce the acreage and be mindful of land feature land features surrounding the project area. For Ostrea, we avoided shrubsteppes, slopes, wetlands, flood plain, and other features in order to have as minimal of impact as possible on the land. The topographic and ALTA boundary surveys have been completed, as well as the geotechnical and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Cypress Creek has a community workforce agreement in place for Ostrea that supports objectives in WAC chapter 296-140 to promote and ensure access for women, persons of color, veterans, and other disadvantaged groups, as well as preferred access for local workers. Cypress Cypress will be providing jobs with whole prevailing wage through this agreement. There is a demand and preference for workers that live live in or near the project area. We'll be responsible for the outreach efforts to obtain bids from engineering and procurement contractors that meet this criteria.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	firm transmission service rights for the project. We have over 1,600 acres under site control for Ostrea, and I'd like to highlight that our development process is thoughtful, and from the very beginning, we focus on micrositing. We intentionally acquired over 1,600 acres with the intent to reduce the acreage and be mindful of land feature land features surrounding the project area. For Ostrea, we avoided shrubsteppes, slopes, wetlands, flood plain, and other features in order to have as minimal of impact as possible on the land. The topographic and ALTA boundary surveys have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Cypress Creek has a community workforce agreement in place for Ostrea that supports objectives in WAC chapter 296-140 to promote and ensure access for women, persons of color, veterans, and other disadvantaged groups, as well as preferred access for local workers. Cypress Cypress will be providing jobs with whole prevailing wage through this agreement. There is a demand and preference for workers that live live in or near the project area. We'll be responsible for the outreach efforts to obtain bids from engineering and procurement contractors that meet
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	firm transmission service rights for the project. We have over 1,600 acres under site control for Ostrea, and I'd like to highlight that our development process is thoughtful, and from the very beginning, we focus on micrositing. We intentionally acquired over 1,600 acres with the intent to reduce the acreage and be mindful of land feature land features surrounding the project area. For Ostrea, we avoided shrubsteppes, slopes, wetlands, flood plain, and other features in order to have as minimal of impact as possible on the land. The topographic and ALTA boundary surveys have been completed, as well as the geotechnical and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Cypress Creek has a community workforce agreement in place for Ostrea that supports objectives in WAC chapter 296-140 to promote and ensure access for women, persons of color, veterans, and other disadvantaged groups, as well as preferred access for local workers. Cypress Cypress will be providing jobs with whole prevailing wage through this agreement. There is a demand and preference for workers that live live in or near the project area. We'll be responsible for the outreach efforts to obtain bids from engineering and procurement contractors that meet this criteria. Not only are we implementing the standard for Ostrea, but providing jobs for local minorities in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	firm transmission service rights for the project. We have over 1,600 acres under site control for Ostrea, and I'd like to highlight that our development process is thoughtful, and from the very beginning, we focus on micrositing. We intentionally acquired over 1,600 acres with the intent to reduce the acreage and be mindful of land feature land features surrounding the project area. For Ostrea, we avoided shrubsteppes, slopes, wetlands, flood plain, and other features in order to have as minimal of impact as possible on the land. The topographic and ALTA boundary surveys have been completed, as well as the geotechnical and hydrologic and hydraulic assessments. Additionally, the modules and equipment procured for the project are from North America.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Cypress Creek has a community workforce agreement in place for Ostrea that supports objectives in WAC chapter 296-140 to promote and ensure access for women, persons of color, veterans, and other disadvantaged groups, as well as preferred access for local workers. Cypress Cypress will be providing jobs with whole prevailing wage through this agreement. There is a demand and preference for workers that live live in or near the project area. We'll be responsible for the outreach efforts to obtain bids from engineering and procurement contractors that meet this criteria. Not only are we implementing the standard for Ostrea, but providing jobs for local minorities in every project excuse me in every project area we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	firm transmission service rights for the project. We have over 1,600 acres under site control for Ostrea, and I'd like to highlight that our development process is thoughtful, and from the very beginning, we focus on micrositing. We intentionally acquired over 1,600 acres with the intent to reduce the acreage and be mindful of land feature land features surrounding the project area. For Ostrea, we avoided shrubsteppes, slopes, wetlands, flood plain, and other features in order to have as minimal of impact as possible on the land. The topographic and ALTA boundary surveys have been completed, as well as the geotechnical and hydrologic and hydraulic assessments. Additionally, the modules and equipment procured for the project are from North America.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Cypress Creek has a community workforce agreement in place for Ostrea that supports objectives in WAC chapter 296-140 to promote and ensure access for women, persons of color, veterans, and other disadvantaged groups, as well as preferred access for local workers. Cypress Cypress will be providing jobs with whole prevailing wage through this agreement. There is a demand and preference for workers that live live in or near the project area. We'll be responsible for the outreach efforts to obtain bids from engineering and procurement contractors that meet this criteria. Not only are we implementing the standard for Ostrea, but providing jobs for local minorities in every project excuse me in every project area we develop in is a priority.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	firm transmission service rights for the project. We have over 1,600 acres under site control for Ostrea, and I'd like to highlight that our development process is thoughtful, and from the very beginning, we focus on micrositing. We intentionally acquired over 1,600 acres with the intent to reduce the acreage and be mindful of land feature land features surrounding the project area. For Ostrea, we avoided shrubsteppes, slopes, wetlands, flood plain, and other features in order to have as minimal of impact as possible on the land. The topographic and ALTA boundary surveys have been completed, as well as the geotechnical and hydrologic and hydraulic assessments. Additionally, the modules and equipment procured for the project are from North America. A very exciting update on Ostrea is that we recently secured offtake for the project. We	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Cypress Creek has a community workforce agreement in place for Ostrea that supports objectives in WAC chapter 296-140 to promote and ensure access for women, persons of color, veterans, and other disadvantaged groups, as well as preferred access for local workers. Cypress Cypress will be providing jobs with whole prevailing wage through this agreement. There is a demand and preference for workers that live live in or near the project area. We'll be responsible for the outreach efforts to obtain bids from engineering and procurement contractors that meet this criteria. Not only are we implementing the standard for Ostrea, but providing jobs for local minorities in every project excuse me in every project area we develop in is a priority. Aside from targeting a local workforce,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	firm transmission service rights for the project. We have over 1,600 acres under site control for Ostrea, and I'd like to highlight that our development process is thoughtful, and from the very beginning, we focus on micrositing. We intentionally acquired over 1,600 acres with the intent to reduce the acreage and be mindful of land feature land features surrounding the project area. For Ostrea, we avoided shrubsteppes, slopes, wetlands, flood plain, and other features in order to have as minimal of impact as possible on the land. The topographic and ALTA boundary surveys have been completed, as well as the geotechnical and hydrologic and hydraulic assessments. Additionally, the modules and equipment procured for the project are from North America. A very exciting update on Ostrea is that we recently secured offtake for the project. We successfully executed a purchase power agreement with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Cypress Creek has a community workforce agreement in place for Ostrea that supports objectives in WAC chapter 296-140 to promote and ensure access for women, persons of color, veterans, and other disadvantaged groups, as well as preferred access for local workers. Cypress Cypress will be providing jobs with whole prevailing wage through this agreement. There is a demand and preference for workers that live live in or near the project area. We'll be responsible for the outreach efforts to obtain bids from engineering and procurement contractors that meet this criteria. Not only are we implementing the standard for Ostrea, but providing jobs for local minorities in every project excuse me in every project area we develop in is a priority. Aside from targeting a local workforce, Cypress also sponsors several college programs across
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	firm transmission service rights for the project. We have over 1,600 acres under site control for Ostrea, and I'd like to highlight that our development process is thoughtful, and from the very beginning, we focus on micrositing. We intentionally acquired over 1,600 acres with the intent to reduce the acreage and be mindful of land feature land features surrounding the project area. For Ostrea, we avoided shrubsteppes, slopes, wetlands, flood plain, and other features in order to have as minimal of impact as possible on the land. The topographic and ALTA boundary surveys have been completed, as well as the geotechnical and hydrologic and hydraulic assessments. Additionally, the modules and equipment procured for the project are from North America. A very exciting update on Ostrea is that we recently secured offtake for the project. We successfully executed a purchase power agreement with an investment grade rated commercial counterparty.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Cypress Creek has a community workforce agreement in place for Ostrea that supports objectives in WAC chapter 296-140 to promote and ensure access for women, persons of color, veterans, and other disadvantaged groups, as well as preferred access for local workers. Cypress Cypress will be providing jobs with whole prevailing wage through this agreement. There is a demand and preference for workers that live live in or near the project area. We'll be responsible for the outreach efforts to obtain bids from engineering and procurement contractors that meet this criteria. Not only are we implementing the standard for Ostrea, but providing jobs for local minorities in every project excuse me in every project area we develop in is a priority. Aside from targeting a local workforce, Cypress also sponsors several college programs across the markets we work in. In the state of Washington,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	firm transmission service rights for the project. We have over 1,600 acres under site control for Ostrea, and I'd like to highlight that our development process is thoughtful, and from the very beginning, we focus on micrositing. We intentionally acquired over 1,600 acres with the intent to reduce the acreage and be mindful of land feature land features surrounding the project area. For Ostrea, we avoided shrubsteppes, slopes, wetlands, flood plain, and other features in order to have as minimal of impact as possible on the land. The topographic and ALTA boundary surveys have been completed, as well as the geotechnical and hydrologic and hydraulic assessments. Additionally, the modules and equipment procured for the project are from North America. A very exciting update on Ostrea is that we recently secured offtake for the project. We successfully executed a purchase power agreement with an investment grade rated commercial counterparty. One hundred percent of the renewable energy credits	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Cypress Creek has a community workforce agreement in place for Ostrea that supports objectives in WAC chapter 296-140 to promote and ensure access for women, persons of color, veterans, and other disadvantaged groups, as well as preferred access for local workers. Cypress Cypress will be providing jobs with whole prevailing wage through this agreement. There is a demand and preference for workers that live live in or near the project area. We'll be responsible for the outreach efforts to obtain bids from engineering and procurement contractors that meet this criteria. Not only are we implementing the standard for Ostrea, but providing jobs for local minorities in every project excuse me in every project area we develop in is a priority. Aside from targeting a local workforce, Cypress also sponsors several college programs across the markets we work in. In the state of Washington, we currently have a partnership with the Oregon
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	firm transmission service rights for the project. We have over 1,600 acres under site control for Ostrea, and I'd like to highlight that our development process is thoughtful, and from the very beginning, we focus on micrositing. We intentionally acquired over 1,600 acres with the intent to reduce the acreage and be mindful of land feature land features surrounding the project area. For Ostrea, we avoided shrubsteppes, slopes, wetlands, flood plain, and other features in order to have as minimal of impact as possible on the land. The topographic and ALTA boundary surveys have been completed, as well as the geotechnical and hydrologic and hydraulic assessments. Additionally, the modules and equipment procured for the project are from North America. A very exciting update on Ostrea is that we recently secured offtake for the project. We successfully executed a purchase power agreement with an investment grade rated commercial counterparty. One hundred percent of the renewable energy credits and energy produced from Ostrea will be delivered to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Cypress Creek has a community workforce agreement in place for Ostrea that supports objectives in WAC chapter 296-140 to promote and ensure access for women, persons of color, veterans, and other disadvantaged groups, as well as preferred access for local workers. Cypress Cypress will be providing jobs with whole prevailing wage through this agreement. There is a demand and preference for workers that live live in or near the project area. We'll be responsible for the outreach efforts to obtain bids from engineering and procurement contractors that meet this criteria. Not only are we implementing the standard for Ostrea, but providing jobs for local minorities in every project excuse me in every project area we develop in is a priority. Aside from targeting a local workforce, Cypress also sponsors several college programs across the markets we work in. In the state of Washington, we currently have a partnership with the Oregon Institute of Technology where we sponsor a scholarship
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	firm transmission service rights for the project. We have over 1,600 acres under site control for Ostrea, and I'd like to highlight that our development process is thoughtful, and from the very beginning, we focus on micrositing. We intentionally acquired over 1,600 acres with the intent to reduce the acreage and be mindful of land feature land features surrounding the project area. For Ostrea, we avoided shrubsteppes, slopes, wetlands, flood plain, and other features in order to have as minimal of impact as possible on the land. The topographic and ALTA boundary surveys have been completed, as well as the geotechnical and hydrologic and hydraulic assessments. Additionally, the modules and equipment procured for the project are from North America. A very exciting update on Ostrea is that we recently secured offtake for the project. We successfully executed a purchase power agreement with an investment grade rated commercial counterparty. One hundred percent of the renewable energy credits and energy produced from Ostrea will be delivered to Washington customers, powering a Washington-based	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Cypress Creek has a community workforce agreement in place for Ostrea that supports objectives in WAC chapter 296-140 to promote and ensure access for women, persons of color, veterans, and other disadvantaged groups, as well as preferred access for local workers. Cypress Cypress will be providing jobs with whole prevailing wage through this agreement. There is a demand and preference for workers that live live in or near the project area. We'll be responsible for the outreach efforts to obtain bids from engineering and procurement contractors that meet this criteria. Not only are we implementing the standard for Ostrea, but providing jobs for local minorities in every project excuse me in every project area we develop in is a priority. Aside from targeting a local workforce, Cypress also sponsors several college programs across the markets we work in. In the state of Washington, we currently have a partnership with the Oregon Institute of Technology where we sponsor a scholarship for students in the renewable energy space.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	firm transmission service rights for the project. We have over 1,600 acres under site control for Ostrea, and I'd like to highlight that our development process is thoughtful, and from the very beginning, we focus on micrositing. We intentionally acquired over 1,600 acres with the intent to reduce the acreage and be mindful of land feature land features surrounding the project area. For Ostrea, we avoided shrubsteppes, slopes, wetlands, flood plain, and other features in order to have as minimal of impact as possible on the land. The topographic and ALTA boundary surveys have been completed, as well as the geotechnical and hydrologic and hydraulic assessments. Additionally, the modules and equipment procured for the project are from North America. A very exciting update on Ostrea is that we recently secured offtake for the project. We successfully executed a purchase power agreement with an investment grade rated commercial counterparty. One hundred percent of the renewable energy credits and energy produced from Ostrea will be delivered to Washington customers, powering a Washington-based investment grade customer's energy demand, and helping	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Cypress Creek has a community workforce agreement in place for Ostrea that supports objectives in WAC chapter 296-140 to promote and ensure access for women, persons of color, veterans, and other disadvantaged groups, as well as preferred access for local workers. Cypress Cypress will be providing jobs with whole prevailing wage through this agreement. There is a demand and preference for workers that live live in or near the project area. We'll be responsible for the outreach efforts to obtain bids from engineering and procurement contractors that meet this criteria. Not only are we implementing the standard for Ostrea, but providing jobs for local minorities in every project excuse me in every project area we develop in is a priority. Aside from targeting a local workforce, Cypress also sponsors several college programs across the markets we work in. In the state of Washington, we currently have a partnership with the Oregon Institute of Technology where we sponsor a scholarship for students in the renewable energy space. We met with one of their representatives
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	firm transmission service rights for the project. We have over 1,600 acres under site control for Ostrea, and I'd like to highlight that our development process is thoughtful, and from the very beginning, we focus on micrositing. We intentionally acquired over 1,600 acres with the intent to reduce the acreage and be mindful of land feature land features surrounding the project area. For Ostrea, we avoided shrubsteppes, slopes, wetlands, flood plain, and other features in order to have as minimal of impact as possible on the land. The topographic and ALTA boundary surveys have been completed, as well as the geotechnical and hydrologic and hydraulic assessments. Additionally, the modules and equipment procured for the project are from North America. A very exciting update on Ostrea is that we recently secured offtake for the project. We successfully executed a purchase power agreement with an investment grade rated commercial counterparty. One hundred percent of the renewable energy credits and energy produced from Ostrea will be delivered to Washington customers, powering a Washington-based	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Cypress Creek has a community workforce agreement in place for Ostrea that supports objectives in WAC chapter 296-140 to promote and ensure access for women, persons of color, veterans, and other disadvantaged groups, as well as preferred access for local workers. Cypress Cypress will be providing jobs with whole prevailing wage through this agreement. There is a demand and preference for workers that live live in or near the project area. We'll be responsible for the outreach efforts to obtain bids from engineering and procurement contractors that meet this criteria. Not only are we implementing the standard for Ostrea, but providing jobs for local minorities in every project excuse me in every project area we develop in is a priority. Aside from targeting a local workforce, Cypress also sponsors several college programs across the markets we work in. In the state of Washington, we currently have a partnership with the Oregon Institute of Technology where we sponsor a scholarship for students in the renewable energy space.

5 (Pages 17 to 20)

Informational Public Meeting - 6/1/2022

	Page 21		Page 23
1	student's work with Cypress during the summer break	1	guestions and comments.
2	for those involved with the program, and to get some	2	CHAIR DREW: Councilmembers, do you have
3	hands-on experience in the solar industry. This also	3	questions at this point?
4	opens up many opportunities for these students who	4	MS. MCKINNEY: Hi, this is Yakima County
5	potentially work with Cypress after graduation.	5	Commissioner Amanda McKinney. Is this the correct
6	Next slide, please.	6	time to make public comment on behalf of Yakima
7	Onto our High Top project. I realize this	7	County?
8	may seem a bit duplicative from our Ostrea slide, but	8	CHAIR DREW: We will be taking public
9	since both projects are under one application, we	9	comment after the presentations both here, and then we
10	thought it was important to highlight the project size	10	have an EFSEC presentation on our process. Thank you.
11	on a clear table for both.	11	So we will call you after that.
12	High Top is adjacent to Ostrea, and both	12	MS. MCKINNEY: Thank you, Kathleen.
13	projects are under the same landowner. High Top is	13	CHAIR DREW: So, for questions, you
14	also an 80-megawatt project with a commercial	14	mentioned that you have similar processes in place for
15	operating date of late 2024.	15	the two projects. Does that include the community
16	Similar to Ostrea, the topographic and	16	project/workforce project agreement? Is that in place
17	ALTA boundary surveys for High Top are complete, and	17	for both?
18	the geotechnical and hydrologic and hydraulic	18	MR. WALLACE: Madam Chair Drew, I'll take
19	assessments are also finalized.	19	that question. That is not in place yet for High Top.
20	We do not currently have an offtaker for	20	That is something that is part of the conversation
21	the project, but one of the main goals we're working	21	with our offtake partners. We always propose when we
22	through is to have an offtaker secured by the end of	22	go out in the state of Washington that we do either a
23	2022.	23	project labor agreement or community workforce
24	Like Ostrea, we secured over 1,500 acres	24	agreement. But ultimately, you know, we have to make
25	with the intention to reduce the acreage on the	25	sure that our offtaker is comfortable with the (audio
10		2.5	
	Page 22		Page 24
1	project site to avoid any land features, such as	1	disruption) file for those. But in general, you know,
2	wetlands, flood plains, slopes, and shrubsteppe.	2	that that is our our hope and intent is to
3	We are in the process of adding storage to	3	follow the same path as Ostrea.
4	the project, which will amplify energy security when	4	CHAIR DREW: Okay. Thank you.
5	needed.	5	
	necaca.	5	Another question I have is, the area is
6	Next slide, please.	6	Another question I have is, the area is known for the travel of wildlife from the reserva
6 7			-
	Next slide, please.	6	known for the travel of wildlife from the reserva
7	Next slide, please. We completed the same studies for High Top	6 7	known for the travel of wildlife from the reserva the Yakima military property north of you
7 8	Next slide, please. We completed the same studies for High Top as we did for Ostrea, and the environmental studies	6 7 8	known for the travel of wildlife from the reserva the Yakima military property north of you Department of Defense property north of you to other
7 8 9	Next slide, please. We completed the same studies for High Top as we did for Ostrea, and the environmental studies confirmed no major impacts on this land.	6 7 8 9	known for the travel of wildlife from the reserva the Yakima military property north of you Department of Defense property north of you to other areas south. How will your project impact that?
7 8 9 10	Next slide, please. We completed the same studies for High Top as we did for Ostrea, and the environmental studies confirmed no major impacts on this land. Working together side by side with our	6 7 8 9 10	known for the travel of wildlife from the reserva the Yakima military property north of you Department of Defense property north of you to other areas south. How will your project impact that? MR. WALLACE: We are currently still, you
7 8 9 10 11	Next slide, please. We completed the same studies for High Top as we did for Ostrea, and the environmental studies confirmed no major impacts on this land. Working together side by side with our dedicated consultant, TRC, we ensured the	6 7 8 9 10 11	known for the travel of wildlife from the reserva the Yakima military property north of you Department of Defense property north of you to other areas south. How will your project impact that? MR. WALLACE: We are currently still, you know, completing our wildlife connectivity analysis.
7 8 9 10 11 12	Next slide, please. We completed the same studies for High Top as we did for Ostrea, and the environmental studies confirmed no major impacts on this land. Working together side by side with our dedicated consultant, TRC, we ensured the environmental reports captured every topic from land	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	known for the travel of wildlife from the reserva the Yakima military property north of you Department of Defense property north of you to other areas south. How will your project impact that? MR. WALLACE: We are currently still, you know, completing our wildlife connectivity analysis. I believe TRC, if they're on, could speak a little bit
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Next slide, please. We completed the same studies for High Top as we did for Ostrea, and the environmental studies confirmed no major impacts on this land. Working together side by side with our dedicated consultant, TRC, we ensured the environmental reports captured every topic from land use to airspace.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	known for the travel of wildlife from the reserva the Yakima military property north of you Department of Defense property north of you to other areas south. How will your project impact that? MR. WALLACE: We are currently still, you know, completing our wildlife connectivity analysis. I believe TRC, if they're on, could speak a little bit more to that, where we're at in the process. But in
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Next slide, please. We completed the same studies for High Top as we did for Ostrea, and the environmental studies confirmed no major impacts on this land. Working together side by side with our dedicated consultant, TRC, we ensured the environmental reports captured every topic from land use to airspace. Next slide, please.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	known for the travel of wildlife from the reserva the Yakima military property north of you Department of Defense property north of you to other areas south. How will your project impact that? MR. WALLACE: We are currently still, you know, completing our wildlife connectivity analysis. I believe TRC, if they're on, could speak a little bit more to that, where we're at in the process. But in general, we have attempted to site the Ostrea project
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Next slide, please. We completed the same studies for High Top as we did for Ostrea, and the environmental studies confirmed no major impacts on this land. Working together side by side with our dedicated consultant, TRC, we ensured the environmental reports captured every topic from land use to airspace. Next slide, please. The same local, state, tribal, and federal	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	known for the travel of wildlife from the reserva the Yakima military property north of you Department of Defense property north of you to other areas south. How will your project impact that? MR. WALLACE: We are currently still, you know, completing our wildlife connectivity analysis. I believe TRC, if they're on, could speak a little bit more to that, where we're at in the process. But in general, we have attempted to site the Ostrea project to maintain a lot of that north-to-south connectivity
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Next slide, please. We completed the same studies for High Top as we did for Ostrea, and the environmental studies confirmed no major impacts on this land. Working together side by side with our dedicated consultant, TRC, we ensured the environmental reports captured every topic from land use to airspace. Next slide, please. The same local, state, tribal, and federal agencies were contacted for High Top, and on the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	known for the travel of wildlife from the reserva the Yakima military property north of you Department of Defense property north of you to other areas south. How will your project impact that? MR. WALLACE: We are currently still, you know, completing our wildlife connectivity analysis. I believe TRC, if they're on, could speak a little bit more to that, where we're at in the process. But in general, we have attempted to site the Ostrea project to maintain a lot of that north-to-south connectivity between the two subarrays.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Next slide, please. We completed the same studies for High Top as we did for Ostrea, and the environmental studies confirmed no major impacts on this land. Working together side by side with our dedicated consultant, TRC, we ensured the environmental reports captured every topic from land use to airspace. Next slide, please. The same local, state, tribal, and federal agencies were contacted for High Top, and on the left-hand side of the slide, you can see the zoning	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	known for the travel of wildlife from the reserva the Yakima military property north of you Department of Defense property north of you to other areas south. How will your project impact that? MR. WALLACE: We are currently still, you know, completing our wildlife connectivity analysis. I believe TRC, if they're on, could speak a little bit more to that, where we're at in the process. But in general, we have attempted to site the Ostrea project to maintain a lot of that north-to-south connectivity between the two subarrays. The High Top site will also be split by
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Next slide, please. We completed the same studies for High Top as we did for Ostrea, and the environmental studies confirmed no major impacts on this land. Working together side by side with our dedicated consultant, TRC, we ensured the environmental reports captured every topic from land use to airspace. Next slide, please. The same local, state, tribal, and federal agencies were contacted for High Top, and on the left-hand side of the slide, you can see the zoning layout for the project.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	known for the travel of wildlife from the reserva the Yakima military property north of you Department of Defense property north of you to other areas south. How will your project impact that? MR. WALLACE: We are currently still, you know, completing our wildlife connectivity analysis. I believe TRC, if they're on, could speak a little bit more to that, where we're at in the process. But in general, we have attempted to site the Ostrea project to maintain a lot of that north-to-south connectivity between the two subarrays. The High Top site will also be split by the easement associated with the transmission lines,
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Next slide, please. We completed the same studies for High Top as we did for Ostrea, and the environmental studies confirmed no major impacts on this land. Working together side by side with our dedicated consultant, TRC, we ensured the environmental reports captured every topic from land use to airspace. Next slide, please. The same local, state, tribal, and federal agencies were contacted for High Top, and on the left-hand side of the slide, you can see the zoning layout for the project. As shown on the site plan, one can see	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	known for the travel of wildlife from the reserva the Yakima military property north of you Department of Defense property north of you to other areas south. How will your project impact that? MR. WALLACE: We are currently still, you know, completing our wildlife connectivity analysis. I believe TRC, if they're on, could speak a little bit more to that, where we're at in the process. But in general, we have attempted to site the Ostrea project to maintain a lot of that north-to-south connectivity between the two subarrays. The High Top site will also be split by the easement associated with the transmission lines, to allow for east-to-west connectivity, and that will
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Next slide, please. We completed the same studies for High Top as we did for Ostrea, and the environmental studies confirmed no major impacts on this land. Working together side by side with our dedicated consultant, TRC, we ensured the environmental reports captured every topic from land use to airspace. Next slide, please. The same local, state, tribal, and federal agencies were contacted for High Top, and on the left-hand side of the slide, you can see the zoning layout for the project. As shown on the site plan, one can see where the panels will be placed, which clearly	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	known for the travel of wildlife from the reserva the Yakima military property north of you Department of Defense property north of you to other areas south. How will your project impact that? MR. WALLACE: We are currently still, you know, completing our wildlife connectivity analysis. I believe TRC, if they're on, could speak a little bit more to that, where we're at in the process. But in general, we have attempted to site the Ostrea project to maintain a lot of that north-to-south connectivity between the two subarrays. The High Top site will also be split by the easement associated with the transmission lines, to allow for east-to-west connectivity, and that will also adhere to the Ostrea site as well.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Next slide, please. We completed the same studies for High Top as we did for Ostrea, and the environmental studies confirmed no major impacts on this land. Working together side by side with our dedicated consultant, TRC, we ensured the environmental reports captured every topic from land use to airspace. Next slide, please. The same local, state, tribal, and federal agencies were contacted for High Top, and on the left-hand side of the slide, you can see the zoning layout for the project. As shown on the site plan, one can see where the panels will be placed, which clearly demonstrates working around slopes and streams that	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	known for the travel of wildlife from the reserva the Yakima military property north of you Department of Defense property north of you to other areas south. How will your project impact that? MR. WALLACE: We are currently still, you know, completing our wildlife connectivity analysis. I believe TRC, if they're on, could speak a little bit more to that, where we're at in the process. But in general, we have attempted to site the Ostrea project to maintain a lot of that north-to-south connectivity between the two subarrays. The High Top site will also be split by the easement associated with the transmission lines, to allow for east-to-west connectivity, and that will also adhere to the Ostrea site as well. So in general, for, you know, the impacts
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Next slide, please. We completed the same studies for High Top as we did for Ostrea, and the environmental studies confirmed no major impacts on this land. Working together side by side with our dedicated consultant, TRC, we ensured the environmental reports captured every topic from land use to airspace. Next slide, please. The same local, state, tribal, and federal agencies were contacted for High Top, and on the left-hand side of the slide, you can see the zoning layout for the project. As shown on the site plan, one can see where the panels will be placed, which clearly demonstrates working around slopes and streams that were not suitable for the placement of the RA area.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	known for the travel of wildlife from the reserva the Yakima military property north of you Department of Defense property north of you to other areas south. How will your project impact that? MR. WALLACE: We are currently still, you know, completing our wildlife connectivity analysis. I believe TRC, if they're on, could speak a little bit more to that, where we're at in the process. But in general, we have attempted to site the Ostrea project to maintain a lot of that north-to-south connectivity between the two subarrays. The High Top site will also be split by the easement associated with the transmission lines, to allow for east-to-west connectivity, and that will also adhere to the Ostrea site as well. So in general, for, you know, the impacts of our project, we've tried to be very thoughtful, you
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Next slide, please. We completed the same studies for High Top as we did for Ostrea, and the environmental studies confirmed no major impacts on this land. Working together side by side with our dedicated consultant, TRC, we ensured the environmental reports captured every topic from land use to airspace. Next slide, please. The same local, state, tribal, and federal agencies were contacted for High Top, and on the left-hand side of the slide, you can see the zoning layout for the project. As shown on the site plan, one can see where the panels will be placed, which clearly demonstrates working around slopes and streams that were not suitable for the placement of the RA area. Next slide, please.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	known for the travel of wildlife from the reserva the Yakima military property north of you Department of Defense property north of you to other areas south. How will your project impact that? MR. WALLACE: We are currently still, you know, completing our wildlife connectivity analysis. I believe TRC, if they're on, could speak a little bit more to that, where we're at in the process. But in general, we have attempted to site the Ostrea project to maintain a lot of that north-to-south connectivity between the two subarrays. The High Top site will also be split by the easement associated with the transmission lines, to allow for east-to-west connectivity, and that will also adhere to the Ostrea site as well. So in general, for, you know, the impacts of our project, we've tried to be very thoughtful, you know, in leaving open those areas, as well as any

6 (Pages 21 to 24)

Informational Public Meeting - 6/1/2022

	Page 25		Page 27
	-		-
1	topographic feature areas.	1	connectivity for wildlife habitat. Is there I'm
2	We have also stayed away from the northern	2	trying to think of how the the two projects the
3	boundaries getting up close to the Yakima Training	3	two separate projects marry up to each other, or if
4	Center, so I don't believe that we actually abut any	4	they do, or if that's they're separate, and and
5	of those boundaries or fence lines associated with the	5	why why you are doing two projects as opposed to
6	training center, allowing for connectivity in those	6	just one?
7	areas as well.	7	MR. WALLACE: I'm happy to answer both of
8	CHAIR DREW: Thank you.	8	those to the best of my ability, Mr. Livingston.
9	MS. BERGQUIST: Erin Bergquist from TRC,	9	So in terms of the abutment of the two
10	and I will follow up.	10	projects, ours and the others, I honestly am not quite
11	We will have a wildlife connectivity	11	sure. We don't have their boundaries, you know,
12	analysis in shortly. It is based on the WDFW data	12	and and know exactly where their fence line is.
13	showing where the lease path cost analysis is for the	13	That is something that, you know, we'll likely work to
14	wildlife moving through the site. And as Tai noted,	14	confirm once we, you know, have some time to
15	the site has been designed to avoid the corridors and	15	investigate their presentation and approval.
16	keep open those riparian areas, or those (audio	16	But the one thing that I would like to
17	disruption) stream channels.	17	note is that, in general, if you look at the appendix,
18	CHAIR DREW: You mentioned there's one	18	I believe it is slide 21, our western-most project,
19	property owner, and you didn't purchase the property;	19	High Top, we are not going all the way over to the
20	you are purchased a lease. Is that correct?	20	eastern or sorry the western-most property line.
21	MR. WALLACE: That's correct.	21	You know, we're keeping a pretty wide corridor open
22	MS. BERGQUIST: That's correct.	22	there.
23	MR. WALLACE: So we have we currently	23	And so, that is property that is of this,
24	have the option to lease, and we will exercise that	24	you know, area under site control, as we call it, but
25	option upon approval, obviously.	25	it is not within our proposed fence line area and
25		25	
	Page 26		Page 28
1		1	
1 2	CHAIR DREW: Okay.	1	project area after we've gone through net mitigation.
2	CHAIR DREW: Okay. And then, in terms of the current use of	2	project area after we've gone through net mitigation. So, you know, at least from what we see today, we do
2 3	CHAIR DREW: Okay. And then, in terms of the current use of the property, what is the current use?	2 3	project area after we've gone through net mitigation. So, you know, at least from what we see today, we do believe that there will be north-to-south connectivity
2 3 4	CHAIR DREW: Okay. And then, in terms of the current use of the property, what is the current use? MR. WALLACE: The current use, I believe,	2 3 4	project area after we've gone through net mitigation. So, you know, at least from what we see today, we do believe that there will be north-to-south connectivity there, as well as the east-west connectivity through
2 3 4 5	CHAIR DREW: Okay. And then, in terms of the current use of the property, what is the current use? MR. WALLACE: The current use, I believe, is limited grazing and and fallow land. I will	2 3 4 5	project area after we've gone through net mitigation. So, you know, at least from what we see today, we do believe that there will be north-to-south connectivity there, as well as the east-west connectivity through the transmission.
2 3 4 5 6	CHAIR DREW: Okay. And then, in terms of the current use of the property, what is the current use? MR. WALLACE: The current use, I believe, is limited grazing and and fallow land. I will have to double-check, if I could reply back with our	2 3 4 5 6	project area after we've gone through net mitigation. So, you know, at least from what we see today, we do believe that there will be north-to-south connectivity there, as well as the east-west connectivity through the transmission. CHAIR DREW: I think Mr. Livingston was
2 3 4 5 6 7	CHAIR DREW: Okay. And then, in terms of the current use of the property, what is the current use? MR. WALLACE: The current use, I believe, is limited grazing and and fallow land. I will have to double-check, if I could reply back with our (audio disruption) associated with it.	2 3 4 5 6 7	project area after we've gone through net mitigation. So, you know, at least from what we see today, we do believe that there will be north-to-south connectivity there, as well as the east-west connectivity through the transmission. CHAIR DREW: I think Mr. Livingston was asking you why you split your application into two
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CHAIR DREW: Okay. And then, in terms of the current use of the property, what is the current use? MR. WALLACE: The current use, I believe, is limited grazing and and fallow land. I will have to double-check, if I could reply back with our (audio disruption) associated with it. CHAIR DREW: Okay.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	project area after we've gone through net mitigation. So, you know, at least from what we see today, we do believe that there will be north-to-south connectivity there, as well as the east-west connectivity through the transmission. CHAIR DREW: I think Mr. Livingston was asking you why you split your application into two is that correct, two projects?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIR DREW: Okay. And then, in terms of the current use of the property, what is the current use? MR. WALLACE: The current use, I believe, is limited grazing and and fallow land. I will have to double-check, if I could reply back with our (audio disruption) associated with it. CHAIR DREW: Okay. Councilmembers, are there any additional	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	project area after we've gone through net mitigation. So, you know, at least from what we see today, we do believe that there will be north-to-south connectivity there, as well as the east-west connectivity through the transmission. CHAIR DREW: I think Mr. Livingston was asking you why you split your application into two is that correct, two projects? MR. WALLACE: Certainly.
2 3 5 6 7 8 9 10	CHAIR DREW: Okay. And then, in terms of the current use of the property, what is the current use? MR. WALLACE: The current use, I believe, is limited grazing and and fallow land. I will have to double-check, if I could reply back with our (audio disruption) associated with it. CHAIR DREW: Okay. Councilmembers, are there any additional questions?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	project area after we've gone through net mitigation. So, you know, at least from what we see today, we do believe that there will be north-to-south connectivity there, as well as the east-west connectivity through the transmission. CHAIR DREW: I think Mr. Livingston was asking you why you split your application into two is that correct, two projects? MR. WALLACE: Certainly. MR. LIVINGSTON: I would like the answer
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	CHAIR DREW: Okay. And then, in terms of the current use of the property, what is the current use? MR. WALLACE: The current use, I believe, is limited grazing and and fallow land. I will have to double-check, if I could reply back with our (audio disruption) associated with it. CHAIR DREW: Okay. Councilmembers, are there any additional questions? Oh, I have one more. Sorry. Oh, I see	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	project area after we've gone through net mitigation. So, you know, at least from what we see today, we do believe that there will be north-to-south connectivity there, as well as the east-west connectivity through the transmission. CHAIR DREW: I think Mr. Livingston was asking you why you split your application into two is that correct, two projects? MR. WALLACE: Certainly. MR. LIVINGSTON: I would like the answer to both of those questions, and so I appreciate the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIR DREW: Okay. And then, in terms of the current use of the property, what is the current use? MR. WALLACE: The current use, I believe, is limited grazing and and fallow land. I will have to double-check, if I could reply back with our (audio disruption) associated with it. CHAIR DREW: Okay. Councilmembers, are there any additional questions? Oh, I have one more. Sorry. Oh, I see someone here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	project area after we've gone through net mitigation. So, you know, at least from what we see today, we do believe that there will be north-to-south connectivity there, as well as the east-west connectivity through the transmission. CHAIR DREW: I think Mr. Livingston was asking you why you split your application into two is that correct, two projects? MR. WALLACE: Certainly. MR. LIVINGSTON: I would like the answer to both of those questions, and so I appreciate the clarification.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIR DREW: Okay. And then, in terms of the current use of the property, what is the current use? MR. WALLACE: The current use, I believe, is limited grazing and and fallow land. I will have to double-check, if I could reply back with our (audio disruption) associated with it. CHAIR DREW: Okay. Councilmembers, are there any additional questions? Oh, I have one more. Sorry. Oh, I see someone here. Mr. Livingston, I'll let you go ahead and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	project area after we've gone through net mitigation. So, you know, at least from what we see today, we do believe that there will be north-to-south connectivity there, as well as the east-west connectivity through the transmission. CHAIR DREW: I think Mr. Livingston was asking you why you split your application into two is that correct, two projects? MR. WALLACE: Certainly. MR. LIVINGSTON: I would like the answer to both of those questions, and so I appreciate the clarification. CHAIR DREW: Oh, okay. Good.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CHAIR DREW: Okay. And then, in terms of the current use of the property, what is the current use? MR. WALLACE: The current use, I believe, is limited grazing and and fallow land. I will have to double-check, if I could reply back with our (audio disruption) associated with it. CHAIR DREW: Okay. Councilmembers, are there any additional questions? Oh, I have one more. Sorry. Oh, I see someone here. Mr. Livingston, I'll let you go ahead and then I'll come back.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	project area after we've gone through net mitigation. So, you know, at least from what we see today, we do believe that there will be north-to-south connectivity there, as well as the east-west connectivity through the transmission. CHAIR DREW: I think Mr. Livingston was asking you why you split your application into two is that correct, two projects? MR. WALLACE: Certainly. MR. LIVINGSTON: I would like the answer to both of those questions, and so I appreciate the clarification. CHAIR DREW: Oh, okay. Good. MR. WALLACE: And to Mr. Livingston, to
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIR DREW: Okay. And then, in terms of the current use of the property, what is the current use? MR. WALLACE: The current use, I believe, is limited grazing and and fallow land. I will have to double-check, if I could reply back with our (audio disruption) associated with it. CHAIR DREW: Okay. Councilmembers, are there any additional questions? Oh, I have one more. Sorry. Oh, I see someone here. Mr. Livingston, I'll let you go ahead and then I'll come back. MR. LIVINGSTON: Thank you, Chair Drew.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	project area after we've gone through net mitigation. So, you know, at least from what we see today, we do believe that there will be north-to-south connectivity there, as well as the east-west connectivity through the transmission. CHAIR DREW: I think Mr. Livingston was asking you why you split your application into two is that correct, two projects? MR. WALLACE: Certainly. MR. LIVINGSTON: I would like the answer to both of those questions, and so I appreciate the clarification. CHAIR DREW: Oh, okay. Good. MR. WALLACE: And to Mr. Livingston, to your second question, the reason there is due to our
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIR DREW: Okay. And then, in terms of the current use of the property, what is the current use? MR. WALLACE: The current use, I believe, is limited grazing and and fallow land. I will have to double-check, if I could reply back with our (audio disruption) associated with it. CHAIR DREW: Okay. Councilmembers, are there any additional questions? Oh, I have one more. Sorry. Oh, I see someone here. Mr. Livingston, I'll let you go ahead and then I'll come back. MR. LIVINGSTON: Thank you, Chair Drew. I'm just curious, is there any association with the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	project area after we've gone through net mitigation. So, you know, at least from what we see today, we do believe that there will be north-to-south connectivity there, as well as the east-west connectivity through the transmission. CHAIR DREW: 1 think Mr. Livingston was asking you why you split your application into two is that correct, two projects? MR. WALLACE: Certainly. MR. LIVINGSTON: 1 would like the answer to both of those questions, and so I appreciate the clarification. CHAIR DREW: Oh, okay. Good. MR. WALLACE: And to Mr. Livingston, to your second question, the reason there is due to our actual interconnection. So Ostrea is interconnecting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIR DREW: Okay. And then, in terms of the current use of the property, what is the current use? MR. WALLACE: The current use, I believe, is limited grazing and and fallow land. I will have to double-check, if I could reply back with our (audio disruption) associated with it. CHAIR DREW: Okay. Councilmembers, are there any additional questions? Oh, I have one more. Sorry. Oh, I see someone here. Mr. Livingston, I'll let you go ahead and then I'll come back. MR. LIVINGSTON: Thank you, Chair Drew. I'm just curious, is there any association with the the Black Rock project that's just to the east that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	project area after we've gone through net mitigation. So, you know, at least from what we see today, we do believe that there will be north-to-south connectivity there, as well as the east-west connectivity through the transmission. CHAIR DREW: 1 think Mr. Livingston was asking you why you split your application into two is that correct, two projects? MR. WALLACE: Certainly. MR. LIVINGSTON: 1 would like the answer to both of those questions, and so I appreciate the clarification. CHAIR DREW: Oh, okay. Good. MR. WALLACE: And to Mr. Livingston, to your second question, the reason there is due to our actual interconnection. So Ostrea is interconnecting with Bonneville Power's transmission line. This is a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIR DREW: Okay. And then, in terms of the current use of the property, what is the current use? MR. WALLACE: The current use, I believe, is limited grazing and and fallow land. I will have to double-check, if I could reply back with our (audio disruption) associated with it. CHAIR DREW: Okay. Councilmembers, are there any additional questions? Oh, I have one more. Sorry. Oh, I see someone here. Mr. Livingston, I'll let you go ahead and then I'll come back. MR. LIVINGSTON: Thank you, Chair Drew. I'm just curious, is there any association with the the Black Rock project that's just to the east that's been approved through Yakima County permitting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	project area after we've gone through net mitigation. So, you know, at least from what we see today, we do believe that there will be north-to-south connectivity there, as well as the east-west connectivity through the transmission. CHAIR DREW: I think Mr. Livingston was asking you why you split your application into two is that correct, two projects? MR. WALLACE: Certainly. MR. LIVINGSTON: I would like the answer to both of those questions, and so I appreciate the clarification. CHAIR DREW: Oh, okay. Good. MR. WALLACE: And to Mr. Livingston, to your second question, the reason there is due to our actual interconnection. So Ostrea is interconnecting with Bonneville Power's transmission line. This is a 115-kilovolt transmission line that runs parallel for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CHAIR DREW: Okay. And then, in terms of the current use of the property, what is the current use? MR. WALLACE: The current use, I believe, is limited grazing and and fallow land. I will have to double-check, if I could reply back with our (audio disruption) associated with it. CHAIR DREW: Okay. Councilmembers, are there any additional questions? Oh, I have one more. Sorry. Oh, I see someone here. Mr. Livingston, I'll let you go ahead and then I'll come back. MR. LIVINGSTON: Thank you, Chair Drew. I'm just curious, is there any association with the the Black Rock project that's just to the east that's been approved through Yakima County permitting recently?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	project area after we've gone through net mitigation. So, you know, at least from what we see today, we do believe that there will be north-to-south connectivity there, as well as the east-west connectivity through the transmission. CHAIR DREW: I think Mr. Livingston was asking you why you split your application into two is that correct, two projects? MR. WALLACE: Certainly. MR. LIVINGSTON: I would like the answer to both of those questions, and so I appreciate the clarification. CHAIR DREW: Oh, okay. Good. MR. WALLACE: And to Mr. Livingston, to your second question, the reason there is due to our actual interconnection. So Ostrea is interconnecting with Bonneville Power's transmission line. This is a 115-kilovolt transmission line that runs parallel for a short period of time to PacifiCorp's 115 or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIR DREW: Okay. And then, in terms of the current use of the property, what is the current use? MR. WALLACE: The current use, I believe, is limited grazing and and fallow land. I will have to double-check, if I could reply back with our (audio disruption) associated with it. CHAIR DREW: Okay. Councilmembers, are there any additional questions? Oh, I have one more. Sorry. Oh, I see someone here. Mr. Livingston, I'll let you go ahead and then I'll come back. MR. LIVINGSTON: Thank you, Chair Drew. I'm just curious, is there any association with the the Black Rock project that's just to the east that's been approved through Yakima County permitting recently? MR. WALLACE: There is not,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	project area after we've gone through net mitigation. So, you know, at least from what we see today, we do believe that there will be north-to-south connectivity there, as well as the east-west connectivity through the transmission. CHAIR DREW: I think Mr. Livingston was asking you why you split your application into two is that correct, two projects? MR. WALLACE: Certainly. MR. LIVINGSTON: I would like the answer to both of those questions, and so I appreciate the clarification. CHAIR DREW: Oh, okay. Good. MR. WALLACE: And to Mr. Livingston, to your second question, the reason there is due to our actual interconnection. So Ostrea is interconnecting with Bonneville Power's transmission line. This is a 115-kilovolt transmission line that runs parallel for a short period of time to PacifiCorp's 115 or sorry 230 kV transmission system, which is where
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIR DREW: Okay. And then, in terms of the current use of the property, what is the current use? MR. WALLACE: The current use, I believe, is limited grazing and and fallow land. I will have to double-check, if I could reply back with our (audio disruption) associated with it. CHAIR DREW: Okay. Councilmembers, are there any additional questions? Oh, I have one more. Sorry. Oh, I see someone here. Mr. Livingston, I'll let you go ahead and then I'll come back. MR. LIVINGSTON: Thank you, Chair Drew. I'm just curious, is there any association with the the Black Rock project that's just to the east that's been approved through Yakima County permitting recently? MR. WALLACE: There is not, Mr. Livingston. That is a project that is developed	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	project area after we've gone through net mitigation. So, you know, at least from what we see today, we do believe that there will be north-to-south connectivity there, as well as the east-west connectivity through the transmission. CHAIR DREW: I think Mr. Livingston was asking you why you split your application into two is that correct, two projects? MR. WALLACE: Certainly. MR. LIVINGSTON: I would like the answer to both of those questions, and so I appreciate the clarification. CHAIR DREW: Oh, okay. Good. MR. WALLACE: And to Mr. Livingston, to your second question, the reason there is due to our actual interconnection. So Ostrea is interconnecting with Bonneville Power's transmission line. This is a 115-kilovolt transmission line that runs parallel for a short period of time to PacifiCorp's 115 or sorry 230 kV transmission system, which is where the High Top project is interconnecting.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIR DREW: Okay. And then, in terms of the current use of the property, what is the current use? MR. WALLACE: The current use, I believe, is limited grazing and and fallow land. I will have to double-check, if I could reply back with our (audio disruption) associated with it. CHAIR DREW: Okay. Councilmembers, are there any additional questions? Oh, I have one more. Sorry. Oh, I see someone here. Mr. Livingston, I'll let you go ahead and then I'll come back. MR. LIVINGSTON: Thank you, Chair Drew. I'm just curious, is there any association with the the Black Rock project that's just to the east that's been approved through Yakima County permitting recently? MR. WALLACE: There is not, Mr. Livingston. That is a project that is developed by another developer. I believe that is BayWa that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	project area after we've gone through net mitigation. So, you know, at least from what we see today, we do believe that there will be north-to-south connectivity there, as well as the east-west connectivity through the transmission. CHAIR DREW: I think Mr. Livingston was asking you why you split your application into two is that correct, two projects? MR. WALLACE: Certainly. MR. LIVINGSTON: I would like the answer to both of those questions, and so I appreciate the clarification. CHAIR DREW: Oh, okay. Good. MR. WALLACE: And to Mr. Livingston, to your second question, the reason there is due to our actual interconnection. So Ostrea is interconnecting with Bonneville Power's transmission line. This is a 115-kilovolt transmission line that runs parallel for a short period of time to PacifiCorp's 115 or sorry 230 kV transmission system, which is where the High Top project is interconnecting. From our view, when we were siting and,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIR DREW: Okay. And then, in terms of the current use of the property, what is the current use? MR. WALLACE: The current use, I believe, is limited grazing and and fallow land. I will have to double-check, if I could reply back with our (audio disruption) associated with it. CHAIR DREW: Okay. Councilmembers, are there any additional questions? Oh, I have one more. Sorry. Oh, I see someone here. Mr. Livingston, I'll let you go ahead and then I'll come back. MR. LIVINGSTON: Thank you, Chair Drew. I'm just curious, is there any association with the the Black Rock project that's just to the east that's been approved through Yakima County permitting recently? MR. WALLACE: There is not, Mr. Livingston. That is a project that is developed by another developer. I believe that is BayWa that has been announced publicly in the press.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	project area after we've gone through net mitigation. So, you know, at least from what we see today, we do believe that there will be north-to-south connectivity there, as well as the east-west connectivity through the transmission. CHAIR DREW: 1 think Mr. Livingston was asking you why you split your application into two is that correct, two projects? MR. WALLACE: Certainly. MR. LIVINGSTON: 1 would like the answer to both of those questions, and so I appreciate the clarification. CHAIR DREW: Oh, okay. Good. MR. WALLACE: And to Mr. Livingston, to your second question, the reason there is due to our actual interconnection. So Ostrea is interconnecting with Bonneville Power's transmission line. This is a 115-kilovolt transmission line that runs parallel for a short period of time to PacifiCorp's 115 or sorry 230 kV transmission system, which is where the High Top project is interconnecting. From our view, when we were siting and, you know, conceptualizing these projects, we thought
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	CHAIR DREW: Okay. And then, in terms of the current use of the property, what is the current use? MR. WALLACE: The current use, I believe, is limited grazing and and fallow land. I will have to double-check, if I could reply back with our (audio disruption) associated with it. CHAIR DREW: Okay. Councilmembers, are there any additional questions? Oh, I have one more. Sorry. Oh, I see someone here. Mr. Livingston, I'll let you go ahead and then I'll come back. MR. LIVINGSTON: Thank you, Chair Drew. I'm just curious, is there any association with the the Black Rock project that's just to the east that's been approved through Yakima County permitting recently? MR. WALLACE: There is not, Mr. Livingston. That is a project that is developed by another developer. I believe that is BayWa that has been announced publicly in the press. MR. LIVINGSTON: And just a follow-up.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	project area after we've gone through net mitigation. So, you know, at least from what we see today, we do believe that there will be north-to-south connectivity there, as well as the east-west connectivity through the transmission. CHAIR DREW: 1 think Mr. Livingston was asking you why you split your application into two is that correct, two projects? MR. WALLACE: Certainly. MR. LIVINGSTON: 1 would like the answer to both of those questions, and so I appreciate the clarification. CHAIR DREW: Oh, okay. Good. MR. WALLACE: And to Mr. Livingston, to your second question, the reason there is due to our actual interconnection. So Ostrea is interconnecting with Bonneville Power's transmission line. This is a 115-kilovolt transmission line that runs parallel for a short period of time to PacifiCorp's 115 or sorry 230 kV transmission system, which is where the High Top project is interconnecting. From our view, when we were siting and, you know, conceptualizing these projects, we thought that it was best to try and find a location that was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIR DREW: Okay. And then, in terms of the current use of the property, what is the current use? MR. WALLACE: The current use, I believe, is limited grazing and and fallow land. I will have to double-check, if I could reply back with our (audio disruption) associated with it. CHAIR DREW: Okay. Councilmembers, are there any additional questions? Oh, I have one more. Sorry. Oh, I see someone here. Mr. Livingston, I'll let you go ahead and then I'll come back. MR. LIVINGSTON: Thank you, Chair Drew. I'm just curious, is there any association with the the Black Rock project that's just to the east that's been approved through Yakima County permitting recently? MR. WALLACE: There is not, Mr. Livingston. That is a project that is developed by another developer. I believe that is BayWa that has been announced publicly in the press.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	project area after we've gone through net mitigation. So, you know, at least from what we see today, we do believe that there will be north-to-south connectivity there, as well as the east-west connectivity through the transmission. CHAIR DREW: 1 think Mr. Livingston was asking you why you split your application into two is that correct, two projects? MR. WALLACE: Certainly. MR. LIVINGSTON: 1 would like the answer to both of those questions, and so I appreciate the clarification. CHAIR DREW: Oh, okay. Good. MR. WALLACE: And to Mr. Livingston, to your second question, the reason there is due to our actual interconnection. So Ostrea is interconnecting with Bonneville Power's transmission line. This is a 115-kilovolt transmission line that runs parallel for a short period of time to PacifiCorp's 115 or sorry 230 kV transmission system, which is where the High Top project is interconnecting. From our view, when we were siting and, you know, conceptualizing these projects, we thought

7 (Pages 25 to 28)

Informational Public Meeting - 6/1/2022

	Informational Public		ing - 0/ 1/2022
	Page 29		Page 31
1	these transmission lines where they run alongside	1	for your presentation.
2	parallel in the same corridor so as to to maintain	2	At this point, I think we will move on to
3	as much contiguity and consistency as possible, and to	3	the presentation about the EFSEC siting process.
4	mitigate any potential issues with, you know, land use	4	MR. WALLACE: Thank you kindly for the
5	in more populated areas of the county.	5	opportunity. Looking forward to the next
6	CHAIR DREW: So, you mentioned that the	6	presentation.
7	I think it was Ostrea Ostrea, then, is going to be	7	MS. MOSLEH: Thank you for your time.
8	connected to BPA but parallel to PacifiCorp, but you	8	MS. HAFKEMEYER: Welcome, everybody.
9	also mentioned that you do have an agreement with	9	Thank you all for coming to participate this evening.
10	PacifiCorp for that Ostrea am I remembering that	10	My name is Ami Hafkemeyer, the Siting and Compliance
11	correctly?	11	Manager with the Energy Facility Site Evaluation
12	MR. WALLACE: Yeah. So PacifiCorp is an	12	Council. I have a short presentation to go over the
13	affected transmission system for our Ostrea project,	13	EFSEC process for those of you who are new to EFSEC.
14	so we have our facility study and our agreement is	14	A little bit of history of the agency.
15	being tendered with PacifiCorp for Ostrea for	15	EFSEC was created in 1970 for the siting of thermal
16	associated upgrades to their transmission lines.	16	power plants. The intent was to create a one-stop
17	And then, for the High Top project, we	17	permitting agency for large energy facilities.
18	have a separate interconnection agreement already	18	EFSEC is comprised of state and local
19	executed for that project with PacifiCorp. And then	19	government members who review each application before
20	Ostrea will eventually have an interconnection	20	making a recommendation to the governor. This
21	agreement with Bonneville Power.	21	decision preempts other state or local governments.
22	CHAIR DREW: Okay. Okay.	22	You can see here that EFSEC is comprised
23	I'm trying to to keep the two straight,	23	of members from several different state-level
24	but I appreciate that. Thank you.	24	agencies. The chairperson is appointed by the
25	MR. WALLACE: Understood.	25	governor, and there are standing members from five
	Page 30		Page 32
1			
0	CHAIR DREW: Are there any other questions	1	other agencies, appointed by those agencies to sit on
2	from councilmembers?	2	the council.
3	from councilmembers? One more I had is you mentioned the Oregon	2 3	the council. The current council is made up of
3 4	from councilmembers? One more I had is you mentioned the Oregon Institute of Technology, and and how it serves	2 3 4	the council. The current council is made up of Chairwoman Kathleen Drew, Eli Levitt from the
3 4 5	from councilmembers? One more I had is you mentioned the Oregon Institute of Technology, and and how it serves Washington. Will it be Washington residents as well	2 3 4 5	the council. The current council is made up of Chairwoman Kathleen Drew, Eli Levitt from the Department of Ecology, Mike Livingston from the
3 4 5 6	from councilmembers? One more I had is you mentioned the Oregon Institute of Technology, and and how it serves Washington. Will it be Washington residents as well who can apply to that program?	2 3 4 5 6	the council. The current council is made up of Chairwoman Kathleen Drew, Eli Levitt from the Department of Ecology, Mike Livingston from the Department of Fish and Wildlife, Kate Kelly from the
3 4 5 6 7	from councilmembers? One more I had is you mentioned the Oregon Institute of Technology, and and how it serves Washington. Will it be Washington residents as well who can apply to that program? MR. WALLACE: So we currently have a	2 3 4 5 6 7	the council. The current council is made up of Chairwoman Kathleen Drew, Eli Levitt from the Department of Ecology, Mike Livingston from the Department of Fish and Wildlife, Kate Kelly from the Department of Commerce, Lenny Young from the
3 4 5 6 7 8	from councilmembers? One more I had is you mentioned the Oregon Institute of Technology, and and how it serves Washington. Will it be Washington residents as well who can apply to that program? MR. WALLACE: So we currently have a standing scholarship that are open to residents or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the council. The current council is made up of Chairwoman Kathleen Drew, Eli Levitt from the Department of Ecology, Mike Livingston from the Department of Fish and Wildlife, Kate Kelly from the Department of Commerce, Lenny Young from the Department of Natural Resources, and Stacey Brewster
3 4 5 7 8 9	from councilmembers? One more I had is you mentioned the Oregon Institute of Technology, and and how it serves Washington. Will it be Washington residents as well who can apply to that program? MR. WALLACE: So we currently have a standing scholarship that are open to residents or students from anywhere that are attending the the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the council. The current council is made up of Chairwoman Kathleen Drew, Eli Levitt from the Department of Ecology, Mike Livingston from the Department of Fish and Wildlife, Kate Kelly from the Department of Commerce, Lenny Young from the Department of Natural Resources, and Stacey Brewster from the Utilities & Transportation Commission.
3 4 5 7 8 9 10	from councilmembers? One more I had is you mentioned the Oregon Institute of Technology, and and how it serves Washington. Will it be Washington residents as well who can apply to that program? MR. WALLACE: So we currently have a standing scholarship that are open to residents or students from anywhere that are attending the the university, the school. So they have three campuses	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the council. The current council is made up of Chairwoman Kathleen Drew, Eli Levitt from the Department of Ecology, Mike Livingston from the Department of Fish and Wildlife, Kate Kelly from the Department of Commerce, Lenny Young from the Department of Natural Resources, and Stacey Brewster from the Utilities & Transportation Commission. There are additional agencies that may
3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11	from councilmembers? One more I had is you mentioned the Oregon Institute of Technology, and and how it serves Washington. Will it be Washington residents as well who can apply to that program? MR. WALLACE: So we currently have a standing scholarship that are open to residents or students from anywhere that are attending the the university, the school. So they have three campuses is my understanding, one in Seattle, one in Portland,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the council. The current council is made up of Chairwoman Kathleen Drew, Eli Levitt from the Department of Ecology, Mike Livingston from the Department of Fish and Wildlife, Kate Kelly from the Department of Commerce, Lenny Young from the Department of Natural Resources, and Stacey Brewster from the Utilities & Transportation Commission. There are additional agencies that may elect to appoint a councilmember during the review of
3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	from councilmembers? One more I had is you mentioned the Oregon Institute of Technology, and and how it serves Washington. Will it be Washington residents as well who can apply to that program? MR. WALLACE: So we currently have a standing scholarship that are open to residents or students from anywhere that are attending the the university, the school. So they have three campuses is my understanding, one in Seattle, one in Portland, and one in Klamath Falls.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the council. The current council is made up of Chairwoman Kathleen Drew, Eli Levitt from the Department of Ecology, Mike Livingston from the Department of Fish and Wildlife, Kate Kelly from the Department of Commerce, Lenny Young from the Department of Natural Resources, and Stacey Brewster from the Utilities & Transportation Commission. There are additional agencies that may elect to appoint a councilmember during the review of an application. These agencies are the Department of
3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	from councilmembers? One more I had is you mentioned the Oregon Institute of Technology, and and how it serves Washington. Will it be Washington residents as well who can apply to that program? MR. WALLACE: So we currently have a standing scholarship that are open to residents or students from anywhere that are attending the the university, the school. So they have three campuses is my understanding, one in Seattle, one in Portland, and one in Klamath Falls. We've had that scholarship program running	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the council. The current council is made up of Chairwoman Kathleen Drew, Eli Levitt from the Department of Ecology, Mike Livingston from the Department of Fish and Wildlife, Kate Kelly from the Department of Commerce, Lenny Young from the Department of Natural Resources, and Stacey Brewster from the Utilities & Transportation Commission. There are additional agencies that may elect to appoint a councilmember during the review of an application. These agencies are the Department of Agriculture, the Department of Transportation, the
3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	from councilmembers? One more I had is you mentioned the Oregon Institute of Technology, and and how it serves Washington. Will it be Washington residents as well who can apply to that program? MR. WALLACE: So we currently have a standing scholarship that are open to residents or students from anywhere that are attending the the university, the school. So they have three campuses is my understanding, one in Seattle, one in Portland, and one in Klamath Falls. We've had that scholarship program running for three years, and it's a four-year commitment. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the council. The current council is made up of Chairwoman Kathleen Drew, Eli Levitt from the Department of Ecology, Mike Livingston from the Department of Fish and Wildlife, Kate Kelly from the Department of Commerce, Lenny Young from the Department of Natural Resources, and Stacey Brewster from the Utilities & Transportation Commission. There are additional agencies that may elect to appoint a councilmember during the review of an application. These agencies are the Department of Agriculture, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Health, and the military department.
3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	from councilmembers? One more I had is you mentioned the Oregon Institute of Technology, and and how it serves Washington. Will it be Washington residents as well who can apply to that program? MR. WALLACE: So we currently have a standing scholarship that are open to residents or students from anywhere that are attending the the university, the school. So they have three campuses is my understanding, one in Seattle, one in Portland, and one in Klamath Falls. We've had that scholarship program running for three years, and it's a four-year commitment. I mean, we're working with them to extend and expand	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the council. The current council is made up of Chairwoman Kathleen Drew, Eli Levitt from the Department of Ecology, Mike Livingston from the Department of Fish and Wildlife, Kate Kelly from the Department of Commerce, Lenny Young from the Department of Natural Resources, and Stacey Brewster from the Utilities & Transportation Commission. There are additional agencies that may elect to appoint a councilmember during the review of an application. These agencies are the Department of Agriculture, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Health, and the military department. For the Horse Heaven project, the Department of
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	from councilmembers? One more I had is you mentioned the Oregon Institute of Technology, and and how it serves Washington. Will it be Washington residents as well who can apply to that program? MR. WALLACE: So we currently have a standing scholarship that are open to residents or students from anywhere that are attending the the university, the school. So they have three campuses is my understanding, one in Seattle, one in Portland, and one in Klamath Falls. We've had that scholarship program running for three years, and it's a four-year commitment. I mean, we're working with them to extend and expand upon that so that we can provide more opportunities	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the council. The current council is made up of Chairwoman Kathleen Drew, Eli Levitt from the Department of Ecology, Mike Livingston from the Department of Fish and Wildlife, Kate Kelly from the Department of Commerce, Lenny Young from the Department of Natural Resources, and Stacey Brewster from the Utilities & Transportation Commission. There are additional agencies that may elect to appoint a councilmember during the review of an application. These agencies are the Department of Agriculture, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Health, and the military department. For the Horse Heaven project, the Department of Agriculture has appointed Derek Sanderson
3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	from councilmembers? One more I had is you mentioned the Oregon Institute of Technology, and and how it serves Washington. Will it be Washington residents as well who can apply to that program? MR. WALLACE: So we currently have a standing scholarship that are open to residents or students from anywhere that are attending the the university, the school. So they have three campuses is my understanding, one in Seattle, one in Portland, and one in Klamath Falls. We've had that scholarship program running for three years, and it's a four-year commitment. I mean, we're working with them to extend and expand upon that so that we can provide more opportunities as, you know, we are an owner-operator, and our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the council. The current council is made up of Chairwoman Kathleen Drew, Eli Levitt from the Department of Ecology, Mike Livingston from the Department of Fish and Wildlife, Kate Kelly from the Department of Commerce, Lenny Young from the Department of Natural Resources, and Stacey Brewster from the Utilities & Transportation Commission. There are additional agencies that may elect to appoint a councilmember during the review of an application. These agencies are the Department of Agriculture, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Health, and the military department. For the Horse Heaven project, the Department of Agriculture has appointed Derek Sanderson Sandison apologies.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	from councilmembers? One more I had is you mentioned the Oregon Institute of Technology, and and how it serves Washington. Will it be Washington residents as well who can apply to that program? MR. WALLACE: So we currently have a standing scholarship that are open to residents or students from anywhere that are attending the the university, the school. So they have three campuses is my understanding, one in Seattle, one in Portland, and one in Klamath Falls. We've had that scholarship program running for three years, and it's a four-year commitment. I mean, we're working with them to extend and expand upon that so that we can provide more opportunities as, you know, we are an owner-operator, and our intention is to, you know, hire in-market technicians	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the council. The current council is made up of Chairwoman Kathleen Drew, Eli Levitt from the Department of Ecology, Mike Livingston from the Department of Fish and Wildlife, Kate Kelly from the Department of Commerce, Lenny Young from the Department of Natural Resources, and Stacey Brewster from the Utilities & Transportation Commission. There are additional agencies that may elect to appoint a councilmember during the review of an application. These agencies are the Department of Agriculture, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Health, and the military department. For the Horse Heaven project, the Department of Agriculture has appointed Derek Sanderson Sandison apologies. Local governments must also appoint a
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	from councilmembers? One more I had is you mentioned the Oregon Institute of Technology, and and how it serves Washington. Will it be Washington residents as well who can apply to that program? MR. WALLACE: So we currently have a standing scholarship that are open to residents or students from anywhere that are attending the the university, the school. So they have three campuses is my understanding, one in Seattle, one in Portland, and one in Klamath Falls. We've had that scholarship program running for three years, and it's a four-year commitment. I mean, we're working with them to extend and expand upon that so that we can provide more opportunities as, you know, we are an owner-operator, and our intention is to, you know, hire in-market technicians and operations and maintenance folks, you know, to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the council. The current council is made up of Chairwoman Kathleen Drew, Eli Levitt from the Department of Ecology, Mike Livingston from the Department of Fish and Wildlife, Kate Kelly from the Department of Commerce, Lenny Young from the Department of Natural Resources, and Stacey Brewster from the Utilities & Transportation Commission. There are additional agencies that may elect to appoint a councilmember during the review of an application. These agencies are the Department of Agriculture, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Health, and the military department. For the Horse Heaven project, the Department of Agriculture has appointed Derek Sanderson Sandison apologies. Local governments must also appoint a councilmember for the review of a project in their
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	from councilmembers? One more I had is you mentioned the Oregon Institute of Technology, and and how it serves Washington. Will it be Washington residents as well who can apply to that program? MR. WALLACE: So we currently have a standing scholarship that are open to residents or students from anywhere that are attending the the university, the school. So they have three campuses is my understanding, one in Seattle, one in Portland, and one in Klamath Falls. We've had that scholarship program running for three years, and it's a four-year commitment. I mean, we're working with them to extend and expand upon that so that we can provide more opportunities as, you know, we are an owner-operator, and our intention is to, you know, hire in-market technicians and operations and maintenance folks, you know, to support the the operation of this project. And our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the council. The current council is made up of Chairwoman Kathleen Drew, Eli Levitt from the Department of Ecology, Mike Livingston from the Department of Fish and Wildlife, Kate Kelly from the Department of Commerce, Lenny Young from the Department of Natural Resources, and Stacey Brewster from the Utilities & Transportation Commission. There are additional agencies that may elect to appoint a councilmember during the review of an application. These agencies are the Department of Agriculture, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Health, and the military department. For the Horse Heaven project, the Department of Agriculture has appointed Derek Sanderson Sandison apologies. Local governments must also appoint a councilmember for the review of a project in their area. For the Horse Heaven project, Ed Brost has been
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	from councilmembers? One more I had is you mentioned the Oregon Institute of Technology, and and how it serves Washington. Will it be Washington residents as well who can apply to that program? MR. WALLACE: So we currently have a standing scholarship that are open to residents or students from anywhere that are attending the the university, the school. So they have three campuses is my understanding, one in Seattle, one in Portland, and one in Klamath Falls. We've had that scholarship program running for three years, and it's a four-year commitment. I mean, we're working with them to extend and expand upon that so that we can provide more opportunities as, you know, we are an owner-operator, and our intention is to, you know, hire in-market technicians and operations and maintenance folks, you know, to support the the operation of this project. And our preference is always to try and, you know, hire folks	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the council. The current council is made up of Chairwoman Kathleen Drew, Eli Levitt from the Department of Ecology, Mike Livingston from the Department of Fish and Wildlife, Kate Kelly from the Department of Commerce, Lenny Young from the Department of Natural Resources, and Stacey Brewster from the Utilities & Transportation Commission. There are additional agencies that may elect to appoint a councilmember during the review of an application. These agencies are the Department of Agriculture, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Health, and the military department. For the Horse Heaven project, the Department of Agriculture has appointed Derek Sanderson Sandison apologies. Local governments must also appoint a councilmember for the review of a project in their area. For the Horse Heaven project, Ed Brost has been appointed. For the Badger Mountain project, Jordan
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	from councilmembers? One more I had is you mentioned the Oregon Institute of Technology, and and how it serves Washington. Will it be Washington residents as well who can apply to that program? MR. WALLACE: So we currently have a standing scholarship that are open to residents or students from anywhere that are attending the the university, the school. So they have three campuses is my understanding, one in Seattle, one in Portland, and one in Klamath Falls. We've had that scholarship program running for three years, and it's a four-year commitment. I mean, we're working with them to extend and expand upon that so that we can provide more opportunities as, you know, we are an owner-operator, and our intention is to, you know, hire in-market technicians and operations and maintenance folks, you know, to support the the operation of this project. And our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the council. The current council is made up of Chairwoman Kathleen Drew, Eli Levitt from the Department of Ecology, Mike Livingston from the Department of Fish and Wildlife, Kate Kelly from the Department of Commerce, Lenny Young from the Department of Natural Resources, and Stacey Brewster from the Utilities & Transportation Commission. There are additional agencies that may elect to appoint a councilmember during the review of an application. These agencies are the Department of Agriculture, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Health, and the military department. For the Horse Heaven project, the Department of Agriculture has appointed Derek Sanderson Sandison apologies. Local governments must also appoint a councilmember for the review of a project in their area. For the Horse Heaven project, Ed Brost has been
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	from councilmembers? One more I had is you mentioned the Oregon Institute of Technology, and and how it serves Washington. Will it be Washington residents as well who can apply to that program? MR. WALLACE: So we currently have a standing scholarship that are open to residents or students from anywhere that are attending the the university, the school. So they have three campuses is my understanding, one in Seattle, one in Portland, and one in Klamath Falls. We've had that scholarship program running for three years, and it's a four-year commitment. I mean, we're working with them to extend and expand upon that so that we can provide more opportunities as, you know, we are an owner-operator, and our intention is to, you know, hire in-market technicians and operations and maintenance folks, you know, to support the the operation of this project. And our preference is always to try and, you know, hire folks from the local community and and provide, you know,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the council. The current council is made up of Chairwoman Kathleen Drew, Eli Levitt from the Department of Ecology, Mike Livingston from the Department of Fish and Wildlife, Kate Kelly from the Department of Commerce, Lenny Young from the Department of Natural Resources, and Stacey Brewster from the Utilities & Transportation Commission. There are additional agencies that may elect to appoint a councilmember during the review of an application. These agencies are the Department of Agriculture, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Health, and the military department. For the Horse Heaven project, the Department of Agriculture has appointed Derek Sanderson Sandison apologies. Local governments must also appoint a councilmember for the review of a project in their area. For the Horse Heaven project, Ed Brost has been appointed. For the Badger Mountain project, Jordan Julia has been appointed. And as Chair Drew
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	from councilmembers? One more I had is you mentioned the Oregon Institute of Technology, and and how it serves Washington. Will it be Washington residents as well who can apply to that program? MR. WALLACE: So we currently have a standing scholarship that are open to residents or students from anywhere that are attending the the university, the school. So they have three campuses is my understanding, one in Seattle, one in Portland, and one in Klamath Falls. We've had that scholarship program running for three years, and it's a four-year commitment. I mean, we're working with them to extend and expand upon that so that we can provide more opportunities as, you know, we are an owner-operator, and our intention is to, you know, hire in-market technicians and operations and maintenance folks, you know, to support the the operation of this project. And our preference is always to try and, you know, hire folks from the local community and and provide, you know, well-paying jobs and benefits for for residents of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the council. The current council is made up of Chairwoman Kathleen Drew, Eli Levitt from the Department of Ecology, Mike Livingston from the Department of Fish and Wildlife, Kate Kelly from the Department of Commerce, Lenny Young from the Department of Natural Resources, and Stacey Brewster from the Utilities & Transportation Commission. There are additional agencies that may elect to appoint a councilmember during the review of an application. These agencies are the Department of Agriculture, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Health, and the military department. For the Horse Heaven project, the Department of Agriculture has appointed Derek Sanderson Sandison apologies. Local governments must also appoint a councilmember for the review of a project in their area. For the Horse Heaven project, Ed Brost has been appointed. For the Badger Mountain project, Jordan Julia has been appointed. And as Chair Drew mentioned, a councilmember has not yet been appointed

8 (Pages 29 to 32)

Informational Public Meeting - 6/1/2022

	Page 33		Page 35
1	When a project is located at or near a	1	parties.
2	port, the Port Authority may also appoint a member,	2	The council looks at all the information
3	though this position is a non-voting member.	3	in the adjudication record, and then deliberates.
4	As I mentioned previously, EFSEC was	4	Finally, the council draws their findings and
5	created to oversee the siting of thermal power plants.	5	conclusions from the information provided throughout
6	Facilities falling into EFSEC's jurisdiction include	6	these proceedings, and incorporates those finding in
7	any nuclear facility where the primary purpose is to	7	their recommendation to the governor.
8	produce and sell electricity. We also oversee	8	With regards to the SEPA process, when an
9	non-hydro, non-nuclear thermal facilities with	9	application applicant requests expedi expedited
10	capacity of 350 megawatts or greater.	10	process, such as for this process, a review is done to
11	There's no threshold for alternative	11	establish whether or not the project meets the
12	energy sources such as wind or solar, but they may	12	criteria of a determination of non-significance, a
13	choose to opt in, as well as transmission lines over	13	DNS, or a mitigated determination of non-significance,
14	150 kilovolts.	14	or MDNS.
15	Thresholds for pipelines, refineries, and	15	If the SEPA-responsible official
16	storage facilities that would fall under EFSEC's	16	determines that a project meets the criteria of a DNS
17	jurisdiction are found in the Revised Code of	17	or MDNS, an environmental impact statement is not
18	Washington, or RCW 80.50.060.	18	required. In this process, a determination is noticed
19	Here is a map of the facilities under	19	to the public, and there is a minimum 15-day public
20	EFSEC's jurisdiction. You can see marked in red,	20	comment period on an MDNS.
21	there are five operating facilities, including two	21	When a determination of significance and a
22	natural gas facilities, one nuclear facility, and two	22	decision to prepare an EIS is made, public comments
23	wind facilities. The blue marks indicate the four	23	are taken on the scope of the EIS. After public
24	additional facilities that are approved but are not	24	comments for scoping, the SEPA-responsible official
25	yet operating. There are two wind facilities and two	25	determines the scope of an EIS, a draft EIS is
	Page 34		Page 36
1	solar facilities. The clear circle is the facility	1	prepared and issued, with a minimum 30-day public
2	under currently under decommissioning, and EFSEC is	2	comment period, after which a final EIS is prepared
3	currently reviewing applications for three projects	3	and released.
4	marked in green, including the High Top and Ostrea	4	To be considered for expedited processing,
5	projects, which are what bring us here this evening.	5	an applicant must make the request in writing. The
6	Here is a flowchart showing the general	6	project must meet two criteria. First, it must be
7	process an applicant may go through when they submit	7	determined to be consistent with local land use
8	an application to EFSEC. Apologies. There are three	8	policy, and, second, the SEPA determination must be
9	concurrent processes during an application review:	9	that of a DNS or MDNS, as I previously mentioned. In
10	The land use and land use consistency and	10	this process, no adjudication is required. The
11	adjudicative hearing process, the State Environmental	11	council prepares their recommendation to the governor
12	Policy Act or SEPA process, and the permitting process	12	in an expedited time frame under this process.
13	for applicable environmental permits.	13	EFSEC is the issuing agency for any
14	You can see that there are multiple	14	applicable environmental permits a facility may
15	processes that happen concurrently when EFSEC is	15	require, which may include water quality and air
16	reviewing an application. One process is the land use	16	quality permits. These permits are identified in the
17	hearing and adjudicative process. I'm sorry. I	17	final order with the council's recommendation to the
18	didn't mean to repeat myself. All of these processes	18	governor.
19	ultimately feed into the council's recommendation made	19	At the conclusion of the council's review
20	to the governor.	20	of an application, a recommendation is made to the
21	Where an adjudication proceeding is	21	governor to either approve or reject the application.
22	required, a record is compiled, and parties to the	22	This initiates a 60-day window within which the
23	adjudication are identified. In the process of	23	governor will then approve the application, reject the
24	preparing for the adjudication, sometimes there are	24	application, or remand the application back to the
25	stipulations and settlements that come out between the	25	council for reconsideration.

9 (Pages 33 to 36)

Informational Public Meeting - 6/1/2022

	Page 37		Page 39
1	Any application that is rejected by the	1	against solar power in Yakima County, but that there
2	governor is a final decision for that application. If	2	is a massive rush to use this particular process to
3	an application is approved by the governor, EFSEC then	3	bypass the local input that we believe our residents
4	has oversight of the environmental compliance for the	4	absolutely should be given the opportunity to provide.
5	life of the facility.	5	We want to make sure that local elected
6	EFSEC has standing contracts with	6	officials are be are able to be the voice, to
7	applicable state agencies that assist in the	7	determine how much and our concern is, going
8	monitoring and enforcement of conditions either in the	8	through this process, we're creating a system that
9	site certification agreement, identified permits, or	9	provides a unique and perfect opportunity for folks,
10	stipulations in the EIS or MDNS. EFSEC's enforcement	10	as indicated on this application, to go straight to
11	authority extends to the issuance of any penalties, as	11	your organization.
12	they may apply.	12	And while we know that there are many
13	That wraps up my presentation for the	13	members of your organization who give due
14	evening. Before I end, I'd like to remind everybody	14	consideration to the people and the impacts to our
15	how they may submit comments for this proposal. If	15	environment, with all due respect, we are the ones who
16	you'd like to sign up to speak this evening, you may	16	live here. We are the ones who look out over those
17	call the EFSEC main line at 360-664-130 I'm	17	hills every day as we're driving our children to
18	sorry 1345, or email comments to our main inbox at	18	work [sic] as we're going out to work in those
19	EFSEC, E-F-S-E-C, @utc.wa.gov.	19	fields looking out over these hills.
20	You may also send in written comments by	20	This will fundamentally change the way our
21	postal mail to our office at 621 Woodland Square Loop,	21 22	community looks and feels. These hills are the fabric
22	P.O. Box 43172, Olympia, Washington 98504. Comments	22	of our community, and we need to have the ability to say how fast, and whether or not we go forward with
23	may also be submitted to our online comment database	24	turning the Eastern Washington corridor that we call
24 25	at https://comments.efsec.wa.gov.	25	home into a reflection of solar panels.
25	There are two databases available for the	23	nome into a reliection of solar panels.
	Page 38		Page 40
1	duration of the meeting until midnight, one for	1	So we would ask that EFSEC consider that
2	general comments, and one for comments specific to	2	we need to have input, and that our people are not
3	land use. And again, those comment databases will be	3	resoundingly in support, nor against. We just want to
4	open until midnight.	4	have a voice for consideration of whether or not we
5	CHAIR DREW: Thank you, Ms. Hafkemeyer.	5	want to have this go forward, and how many of these
6	At this point, I will ask Judge Bradley to	6	solar farms do we really want to see blanketing our
7	preside over the public comment period.	7	beautiful Yakima County. Thank you.
8	JUDGE BRADLEY: Thank you, Chair Drew. As	8	JUDGE BRADLEY: All right. Thank you.
9	I understand it, two individuals notified us in	9 10	The other individual who indicated the
10 11	advance of their desire to make comments, so we'll begin with them. And again, each speaking party will	11	desire to present comments this evening is Stan Isley. Mr. Isley.
12	have three minutes to make their comments, and I will	12	MR. ISLEY: Hello. Thank you. Thank you
13	let folks know when the time has expired.	13	for this opportunity to learn more about the
14	So I'm first going to call on Commissioner	14	Cypress Creek Renewables projects, and also to offer
15	Amanda McKinney.	15	some comments.
16	MS. MCKINNEY: Thank you, councilmen and	16	I am the conservation chair for the Yakima
17	women for the opportunity to speak, representing	17	Valley Audubon Society chapter. I am offering these
18	District 1 of Yakima County.	18	comments on behalf of YVAS.
19	We have seen in our county, obviously, a	19	I had some questions. The project
20	lot of people wanting to come for the sunshine, and	20	proponents seem to have answered them somewhat. The
21	now inclusive of people who want to create miles and	21	Ostrea project, that's 1,686 acres, and High Top at
22	miles of solar panels across our beautiful	22	1,564 acres, that's the total acreage, and I assume
23	shrubsteppe. That is grazing land and provides a	23	that is going to be refined down and will not be the
24	livelihood for a lot of folks.	24	actual acreage. There will be a lesser amount of
	Our concern is not that we are whelly	25	acreage that will be actually affected by the solar
25	Our concern is not that we are wholly		

10 (Pages 37 to 40)

Informational Public Meeting - 6/1/2022

	Page 41		Page 43
1	panels. So we can confirm or I can watch this	1	speakers before, we are not for or against solar, but
2	process and confirm that later.	2	generally, the siting is of grave concern to us.
3	Another question I have, though, also is	3	I will point out to the council the
4	about SEPA compliance, State Environmental Policy Act	4	preexisting voluntary stewardship program. It is a
5	compliance. And I I want to ensure I want to	5	program where the Washington Growth Management Act
6	recommend that these two projects, Ostrea and High	6	requires counties to develop a managed population and
7	Top, are considered as one project under the State	7	development. Those plans, under the Growth
8	Environmental Policy Act. Certainly, it is not	8	Management, must identify critical areas, including
9	consistent with SEPA guidelines to piecemeal a	9	those on agricultural lands. It's always been a
10	project's environmental impacts, to do a piecemeal	10	tenuous situation having that requirement.
11	review, but rather to consider the environmental	11	The voluntary stewardship program was
12	impacts of the total ultimate project, and I believe	12	enacted into law in 2011, I believe, and it creates a
13	this represents one project.	13	process where a county authority is able to join and
14	It brings up another point I'd like to	14	use a voluntary approach to address not only the
15	make, and that is for consideration. The Goose	15	impacts of critical areas on agricultural lands, but
16	Prairie project east of these two projects we're	16	how to enhance those agricultural lands for
17 18	looking at tonight, and the Black Rock project, apparently, in in the very close vicinity of these	17 18	agricultural viability. I will read the law.
19	two projects, represent four projects, and there may	19	[As read] It is the intent of Chapter 300,
20	be additional proposed solar generation projects in	20	laws of 2011, to promote plans to protect and enhance
20	this Black Rock Valley, Moxee Valley area.	21	critical areas within the area where agricultural
22	So perhaps there needs to be a some	22	activities are conducted, while maintaining and
23	greater environmental impact consideration for the	23	improving the long-term viability of agriculture in
24	combined ultimate effects, environmental impacts to	24	the state of Washington, and reduce the conversion of
25	these the development of these one after	25	farmland to other uses. That is the law.
20			
	D 40		
	Page 42	1	Page 44
1		1	
1 2	another, the development of these projects in the	1	Yakima County is and the board of
1 2 3	another, the development of these projects in the Moxee Valley. That could mean possible environmental	2	Yakima County is and the board of county commissioners resolved in 2011, as part of 27
2	another, the development of these projects in the Moxee Valley. That could mean possible environmental impact statement. It could mean a possible even state	1	Yakima County is and the board of county commissioners resolved in 2011, as part of 27 counties in the state of Washington, that include our
2 3	another, the development of these projects in the Moxee Valley. That could mean possible environmental impact statement. It could mean a possible even state legislative action to perhaps set up a mitigation fund	2 3	Yakima County is and the board of county commissioners resolved in 2011, as part of 27 counties in the state of Washington, that include our neighbors to the to the east, Benton County.
2 3 4	another, the development of these projects in the Moxee Valley. That could mean possible environmental impact statement. It could mean a possible even state	2 3 4	Yakima County is and the board of county commissioners resolved in 2011, as part of 27 counties in the state of Washington, that include our neighbors to the to the east, Benton County. So what I'm talking about here, I'll just
2 3 4 5	another, the development of these projects in the Moxee Valley. That could mean possible environmental impact statement. It could mean a possible even state legislative action to perhaps set up a mitigation fund for mitigating for negative impacts, environmental	2 3 4 5	Yakima County is and the board of county commissioners resolved in 2011, as part of 27 counties in the state of Washington, that include our neighbors to the to the east, Benton County. So what I'm talking about here, I'll just point out, it's nice to be involved in a public
2 3 4 5 6	another, the development of these projects in the Moxee Valley. That could mean possible environmental impact statement. It could mean a possible even state legislative action to perhaps set up a mitigation fund for mitigating for negative impacts, environmental impacts.	2 3 4 5 6	Yakima County is and the board of county commissioners resolved in 2011, as part of 27 counties in the state of Washington, that include our neighbors to the to the east, Benton County. So what I'm talking about here, I'll just
2 3 4 5 6 7	another, the development of these projects in the Moxee Valley. That could mean possible environmental impact statement. It could mean a possible even state legislative action to perhaps set up a mitigation fund for mitigating for negative impacts, environmental impacts. This represents an opportunity for the	2 3 4 5 6 7	Yakima County is and the board of county commissioners resolved in 2011, as part of 27 counties in the state of Washington, that include our neighbors to the to the east, Benton County. So what I'm talking about here, I'll just point out, it's nice to be involved in a public meeting for two, which are really being treated as one
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	another, the development of these projects in the Moxee Valley. That could mean possible environmental impact statement. It could mean a possible even state legislative action to perhaps set up a mitigation fund for mitigating for negative impacts, environmental impacts. This represents an opportunity for the project proponents. Environmentalists generally	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Yakima County is and the board of county commissioners resolved in 2011, as part of 27 counties in the state of Washington, that include our neighbors to the to the east, Benton County. So what I'm talking about here, I'll just point out, it's nice to be involved in a public meeting for two, which are really being treated as one application. But when you step back and you look at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	another, the development of these projects in the Moxee Valley. That could mean possible environmental impact statement. It could mean a possible even state legislative action to perhaps set up a mitigation fund for mitigating for negative impacts, environmental impacts. This represents an opportunity for the project proponents. Environmentalists generally support I support this trans transition to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Yakima County is and the board of county commissioners resolved in 2011, as part of 27 counties in the state of Washington, that include our neighbors to the to the east, Benton County. So what I'm talking about here, I'll just point out, it's nice to be involved in a public meeting for two, which are really being treated as one application. But when you step back and you look at the landscape from Goose Prairie to Black Rock to High
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	another, the development of these projects in the Moxee Valley. That could mean possible environmental impact statement. It could mean a possible even state legislative action to perhaps set up a mitigation fund for mitigating for negative impacts, environmental impacts. This represents an opportunity for the project proponents. Environmentalists generally support I support this trans transition to solar energy, renewable energy, and away from burning	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Yakima County is and the board of county commissioners resolved in 2011, as part of 27 counties in the state of Washington, that include our neighbors to the to the east, Benton County. So what I'm talking about here, I'll just point out, it's nice to be involved in a public meeting for two, which are really being treated as one application. But when you step back and you look at the landscape from Goose Prairie to Black Rock to High Top to Ostrea to the Wautoma, just in Benton County at
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	another, the development of these projects in the Moxee Valley. That could mean possible environmental impact statement. It could mean a possible even state legislative action to perhaps set up a mitigation fund for mitigating for negative impacts, environmental impacts. This represents an opportunity for the project proponents. Environmentalists generally support I support this trans transition to solar energy, renewable energy, and away from burning fossil fuels, so let's do this project right. We have to do these projects right, and not make impacts. That means minimize any impact avoid impacts where	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Yakima County is and the board of county commissioners resolved in 2011, as part of 27 counties in the state of Washington, that include our neighbors to the to the east, Benton County. So what I'm talking about here, I'll just point out, it's nice to be involved in a public meeting for two, which are really being treated as one application. But when you step back and you look at the landscape from Goose Prairie to Black Rock to High Top to Ostrea to the Wautoma, just in Benton County at the Silver Dollar Cafe, to actions including the hop hills that are currently being discussed in Solway (phonetic) along the Yak Benton County line, you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	another, the development of these projects in the Moxee Valley. That could mean possible environmental impact statement. It could mean a possible even state legislative action to perhaps set up a mitigation fund for mitigating for negative impacts, environmental impacts. This represents an opportunity for the project proponents. Environmentalists generally support I support this trans transition to solar energy, renewable energy, and away from burning fossil fuels, so let's do this project right. We have to do these projects right, and not make impacts. That means minimize any impact avoid impacts where we can, and mitigate fully, even for acreage that is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Yakima County is and the board of county commissioners resolved in 2011, as part of 27 counties in the state of Washington, that include our neighbors to the to the east, Benton County. So what I'm talking about here, I'll just point out, it's nice to be involved in a public meeting for two, which are really being treated as one application. But when you step back and you look at the landscape from Goose Prairie to Black Rock to High Top to Ostrea to the Wautoma, just in Benton County at the Silver Dollar Cafe, to actions including the hop hills that are currently being discussed in Solway (phonetic) along the Yak Benton County line, you will find a very effective habitat fence that excludes
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	another, the development of these projects in the Moxee Valley. That could mean possible environmental impact statement. It could mean a possible even state legislative action to perhaps set up a mitigation fund for mitigating for negative impacts, environmental impacts. This represents an opportunity for the project proponents. Environmentalists generally support I support this trans transition to solar energy, renewable energy, and away from burning fossil fuels, so let's do this project right. We have to do these projects right, and not make impacts. That means minimize any impact avoid impacts where we can, and mitigate fully, even for acreage that is not currently existing shrubsteppe lands.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Yakima County is and the board of county commissioners resolved in 2011, as part of 27 counties in the state of Washington, that include our neighbors to the to the east, Benton County. So what I'm talking about here, I'll just point out, it's nice to be involved in a public meeting for two, which are really being treated as one application. But when you step back and you look at the landscape from Goose Prairie to Black Rock to High Top to Ostrea to the Wautoma, just in Benton County at the Silver Dollar Cafe, to actions including the hop hills that are currently being discussed in Solway (phonetic) along the Yak Benton County line, you will find a very effective habitat fence that excludes over 100,000 acres that is currently used by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	another, the development of these projects in the Moxee Valley. That could mean possible environmental impact statement. It could mean a possible even state legislative action to perhaps set up a mitigation fund for mitigating for negative impacts, environmental impacts. This represents an opportunity for the project proponents. Environmentalists generally support I support this trans transition to solar energy, renewable energy, and away from burning fossil fuels, so let's do this project right. We have to do these projects right, and not make impacts. That means minimize any impact avoid impacts where we can, and mitigate fully, even for acreage that is not currently existing shrubsteppe lands. I guess my time's up. I'll I'll stop	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Yakima County is and the board of county commissioners resolved in 2011, as part of 27 counties in the state of Washington, that include our neighbors to the to the east, Benton County. So what I'm talking about here, I'll just point out, it's nice to be involved in a public meeting for two, which are really being treated as one application. But when you step back and you look at the landscape from Goose Prairie to Black Rock to High Top to Ostrea to the Wautoma, just in Benton County at the Silver Dollar Cafe, to actions including the hop hills that are currently being discussed in Solway (phonetic) along the Yak Benton County line, you will find a very effective habitat fence that excludes over 100,000 acres that is currently used by shrubsteppe species that are dependent upon these
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	another, the development of these projects in the Moxee Valley. That could mean possible environmental impact statement. It could mean a possible even state legislative action to perhaps set up a mitigation fund for mitigating for negative impacts, environmental impacts. This represents an opportunity for the project proponents. Environmentalists generally support I support this trans transition to solar energy, renewable energy, and away from burning fossil fuels, so let's do this project right. We have to do these projects right, and not make impacts. That means minimize any impact avoid impacts where we can, and mitigate fully, even for acreage that is not currently existing shrubsteppe lands. I guess my time's up. I'll I'll stop there. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Yakima County is and the board of county commissioners resolved in 2011, as part of 27 counties in the state of Washington, that include our neighbors to the to the east, Benton County. So what I'm talking about here, I'll just point out, it's nice to be involved in a public meeting for two, which are really being treated as one application. But when you step back and you look at the landscape from Goose Prairie to Black Rock to High Top to Ostrea to the Wautoma, just in Benton County at the Silver Dollar Cafe, to actions including the hop hills that are currently being discussed in Solway (phonetic) along the Yak Benton County line, you will find a very effective habitat fence that excludes over 100,000 acres that is currently used by shrubsteppe species that are dependent upon these huge, massive landscapes. The only reason these are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	another, the development of these projects in the Moxee Valley. That could mean possible environmental impact statement. It could mean a possible even state legislative action to perhaps set up a mitigation fund for mitigating for negative impacts, environmental impacts. This represents an opportunity for the project proponents. Environmentalists generally support I support this trans transition to solar energy, renewable energy, and away from burning fossil fuels, so let's do this project right. We have to do these projects right, and not make impacts. That means minimize any impact avoid impacts where we can, and mitigate fully, even for acreage that is not currently existing shrubsteppe lands. I guess my time's up. I'll I'll stop there. Thank you. JUDGE BRADLEY: Thank you very much. The	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Yakima County is and the board of county commissioners resolved in 2011, as part of 27 counties in the state of Washington, that include our neighbors to the to the east, Benton County. So what I'm talking about here, I'll just point out, it's nice to be involved in a public meeting for two, which are really being treated as one application. But when you step back and you look at the landscape from Goose Prairie to Black Rock to High Top to Ostrea to the Wautoma, just in Benton County at the Silver Dollar Cafe, to actions including the hop hills that are currently being discussed in Solway (phonetic) along the Yak Benton County line, you will find a very effective habitat fence that excludes over 100,000 acres that is currently used by shrubsteppe species that are dependent upon these huge, massive landscapes. The only reason these are being sited here is because by virtue of ill-sited
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	another, the development of these projects in the Moxee Valley. That could mean possible environmental impact statement. It could mean a possible even state legislative action to perhaps set up a mitigation fund for mitigating for negative impacts, environmental impacts. This represents an opportunity for the project proponents. Environmentalists generally support I support this trans transition to solar energy, renewable energy, and away from burning fossil fuels, so let's do this project right. We have to do these projects right, and not make impacts. That means minimize any impact avoid impacts where we can, and mitigate fully, even for acreage that is not currently existing shrubsteppe lands. I guess my time's up. I'll I'll stop there. Thank you. JUDGE BRADLEY: Thank you very much. The council will take your comments under consideration.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Yakima County is and the board of county commissioners resolved in 2011, as part of 27 counties in the state of Washington, that include our neighbors to the to the east, Benton County. So what I'm talking about here, I'll just point out, it's nice to be involved in a public meeting for two, which are really being treated as one application. But when you step back and you look at the landscape from Goose Prairie to Black Rock to High Top to Ostrea to the Wautoma, just in Benton County at the Silver Dollar Cafe, to actions including the hop hills that are currently being discussed in Solway (phonetic) along the Yak Benton County line, you will find a very effective habitat fence that excludes over 100,000 acres that is currently used by shrubsteppe species that are dependent upon these huge, massive landscapes. The only reason these are being sited here is because by virtue of ill-sited BPA Power lines generations ago.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	another, the development of these projects in the Moxee Valley. That could mean possible environmental impact statement. It could mean a possible even state legislative action to perhaps set up a mitigation fund for mitigating for negative impacts, environmental impacts. This represents an opportunity for the project proponents. Environmentalists generally support I support this trans transition to solar energy, renewable energy, and away from burning fossil fuels, so let's do this project right. We have to do these projects right, and not make impacts. That means minimize any impact avoid impacts where we can, and mitigate fully, even for acreage that is not currently existing shrubsteppe lands. I guess my time's up. I'll I'll stop there. Thank you. JUDGE BRADLEY: Thank you very much. The council will take your comments under consideration. I note that Michael Tobin has raised his hand, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Yakima County is and the board of county commissioners resolved in 2011, as part of 27 counties in the state of Washington, that include our neighbors to the to the east, Benton County. So what I'm talking about here, I'll just point out, it's nice to be involved in a public meeting for two, which are really being treated as one application. But when you step back and you look at the landscape from Goose Prairie to Black Rock to High Top to Ostrea to the Wautoma, just in Benton County at the Silver Dollar Cafe, to actions including the hop hills that are currently being discussed in Solway (phonetic) along the Yak Benton County line, you will find a very effective habitat fence that excludes over 100,000 acres that is currently used by shrubsteppe species that are dependent upon these huge, massive landscapes. The only reason these are being sited here is because by virtue of ill-sited BPA Power lines generations ago. So, again, the siting of this, I will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	another, the development of these projects in the Moxee Valley. That could mean possible environmental impact statement. It could mean a possible even state legislative action to perhaps set up a mitigation fund for mitigating for negative impacts, environmental impacts. This represents an opportunity for the project proponents. Environmentalists generally support I support this trans transition to solar energy, renewable energy, and away from burning fossil fuels, so let's do this project right. We have to do these projects right, and not make impacts. That means minimize any impact avoid impacts where we can, and mitigate fully, even for acreage that is not currently existing shrubsteppe lands. I guess my time's up. I'll I'll stop there. Thank you. JUDGE BRADLEY: Thank you very much. The council will take your comments under consideration. I note that Michael Tobin has raised his hand, and also that an email was sent requesting time to speak.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Yakima County is and the board of county commissioners resolved in 2011, as part of 27 counties in the state of Washington, that include our neighbors to the to the east, Benton County. So what I'm talking about here, I'll just point out, it's nice to be involved in a public meeting for two, which are really being treated as one application. But when you step back and you look at the landscape from Goose Prairie to Black Rock to High Top to Ostrea to the Wautoma, just in Benton County at the Silver Dollar Cafe, to actions including the hop hills that are currently being discussed in Solway (phonetic) along the Yak Benton County line, you will find a very effective habitat fence that excludes over 100,000 acres that is currently used by shrubsteppe species that are dependent upon these huge, massive landscapes. The only reason these are being sited here is because by virtue of ill-sited BPA Power lines generations ago. So, again, the siting of this, I will I'll add a a little number. If all of these came
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	another, the development of these projects in the Moxee Valley. That could mean possible environmental impact statement. It could mean a possible even state legislative action to perhaps set up a mitigation fund for mitigating for negative impacts, environmental impacts. This represents an opportunity for the project proponents. Environmentalists generally support I support this trans transition to solar energy, renewable energy, and away from burning fossil fuels, so let's do this project right. We have to do these projects right, and not make impacts. That means minimize any impact avoid impacts where we can, and mitigate fully, even for acreage that is not currently existing shrubsteppe lands. I guess my time's up. I'll I'll stop there. Thank you. JUDGE BRADLEY: Thank you very much. The council will take your comments under consideration. I note that Michael Tobin has raised his hand, and also that an email was sent requesting time to speak. So Michael Tobin?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Yakima County is and the board of county commissioners resolved in 2011, as part of 27 counties in the state of Washington, that include our neighbors to the to the east, Benton County. So what I'm talking about here, I'll just point out, it's nice to be involved in a public meeting for two, which are really being treated as one application. But when you step back and you look at the landscape from Goose Prairie to Black Rock to High Top to Ostrea to the Wautoma, just in Benton County at the Silver Dollar Cafe, to actions including the hop hills that are currently being discussed in Solway (phonetic) along the Yak Benton County line, you will find a very effective habitat fence that excludes over 100,000 acres that is currently used by shrubsteppe species that are dependent upon these huge, massive landscapes. The only reason these are being sited here is because by virtue of ill-sited BPA Power lines generations ago. So, again, the siting of this, I will I'll add a a little number. If all of these came into play in Yakima County, it would be constitute
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	another, the development of these projects in the Moxee Valley. That could mean possible environmental impact statement. It could mean a possible even state legislative action to perhaps set up a mitigation fund for mitigating for negative impacts, environmental impacts. This represents an opportunity for the project proponents. Environmentalists generally support I support this trans transition to solar energy, renewable energy, and away from burning fossil fuels, so let's do this project right. We have to do these projects right, and not make impacts. That means minimize any impact avoid impacts where we can, and mitigate fully, even for acreage that is not currently existing shrubsteppe lands. I guess my time's up. I'll I'll stop there. Thank you. JUDGE BRADLEY: Thank you very much. The council will take your comments under consideration. I note that Michael Tobin has raised his hand, and also that an email was sent requesting time to speak. So Michael Tobin? MR. TOBIN: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Yakima County is and the board of county commissioners resolved in 2011, as part of 27 counties in the state of Washington, that include our neighbors to the to the east, Benton County. So what I'm talking about here, I'll just point out, it's nice to be involved in a public meeting for two, which are really being treated as one application. But when you step back and you look at the landscape from Goose Prairie to Black Rock to High Top to Ostrea to the Wautoma, just in Benton County at the Silver Dollar Cafe, to actions including the hop hills that are currently being discussed in Solway (phonetic) along the Yak Benton County line, you will find a very effective habitat fence that excludes over 100,000 acres that is currently used by shrubsteppe species that are dependent upon these huge, massive landscapes. The only reason these are being sited here is because by virtue of ill-sited BPA Power lines generations ago. So, again, the siting of this, I will I'll add a a little number. If all of these came into play in Yakima County, it would be constitute 8 miles of the open 12.5 miles along Highway 24 would
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	another, the development of these projects in the Moxee Valley. That could mean possible environmental impact statement. It could mean a possible even state legislative action to perhaps set up a mitigation fund for mitigating for negative impacts, environmental impacts. This represents an opportunity for the project proponents. Environmentalists generally support I support this trans transition to solar energy, renewable energy, and away from burning fossil fuels, so let's do this project right. We have to do these projects right, and not make impacts. That means minimize any impact avoid impacts where we can, and mitigate fully, even for acreage that is not currently existing shrubsteppe lands. I guess my time's up. I'll I'll stop there. Thank you. JUDGE BRADLEY: Thank you very much. The council will take your comments under consideration. I note that Michael Tobin has raised his hand, and also that an email was sent requesting time to speak. So Michael Tobin? MR. TOBIN: Thank you. I'm the district manager for the North	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Yakima County is and the board of county commissioners resolved in 2011, as part of 27 counties in the state of Washington, that include our neighbors to the to the east, Benton County. So what I'm talking about here, I'll just point out, it's nice to be involved in a public meeting for two, which are really being treated as one application. But when you step back and you look at the landscape from Goose Prairie to Black Rock to High Top to Ostrea to the Wautoma, just in Benton County at the Silver Dollar Cafe, to actions including the hop hills that are currently being discussed in Solway (phonetic) along the Yak Benton County line, you will find a very effective habitat fence that excludes over 100,000 acres that is currently used by shrubsteppe species that are dependent upon these huge, massive landscapes. The only reason these are being sited here is because by virtue of ill-sited BPA Power lines generations ago. So, again, the siting of this, I will I'll add a a little number. If all of these came into play in Yakima County, it would be constitute 8 miles of the open 12.5 miles along Highway 24 would be changed forever. This is a land conversion that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	another, the development of these projects in the Moxee Valley. That could mean possible environmental impact statement. It could mean a possible even state legislative action to perhaps set up a mitigation fund for mitigating for negative impacts, environmental impacts. This represents an opportunity for the project proponents. Environmentalists generally support I support this trans transition to solar energy, renewable energy, and away from burning fossil fuels, so let's do this project right. We have to do these projects right, and not make impacts. That means minimize any impact avoid impacts where we can, and mitigate fully, even for acreage that is not currently existing shrubsteppe lands. I guess my time's up. I'll I'll stop there. Thank you. JUDGE BRADLEY: Thank you very much. The council will take your comments under consideration. I note that Michael Tobin has raised his hand, and also that an email was sent requesting time to speak. So Michael Tobin? MR. TOBIN: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Yakima County is and the board of county commissioners resolved in 2011, as part of 27 counties in the state of Washington, that include our neighbors to the to the east, Benton County. So what I'm talking about here, I'll just point out, it's nice to be involved in a public meeting for two, which are really being treated as one application. But when you step back and you look at the landscape from Goose Prairie to Black Rock to High Top to Ostrea to the Wautoma, just in Benton County at the Silver Dollar Cafe, to actions including the hop hills that are currently being discussed in Solway (phonetic) along the Yak Benton County line, you will find a very effective habitat fence that excludes over 100,000 acres that is currently used by shrubsteppe species that are dependent upon these huge, massive landscapes. The only reason these are being sited here is because by virtue of ill-sited BPA Power lines generations ago. So, again, the siting of this, I will I'll add a a little number. If all of these came into play in Yakima County, it would be constitute 8 miles of the open 12.5 miles along Highway 24 would

11 (Pages 41 to 44)

Informational Public Meeting - 6/1/2022

	Page 45		Page 47
1		1	substantially. It is an important migration and
1 2	So I would strongly consider resiting these. I would hope that Department of Fish and	2	movement corridor for wildlife.
3	Wildlife had a stronger voice on the council to do	3	A sea of sagebrush steppe that used to
4	such.	4	exist 200 years ago throughout the entire inner basin
5	Thank you very much.	5	west is now kind of an endangered landscape, and so
6	JUDGE BRADLEY: Thank you, Mr. Tobin. I	6	it's going away fast. I believe we should do our very
7	appreciate that.	7	best to find and protect and preserve sagebrush steppe
8	So has anyone else called in or emailed to	8	where we can, and identify, create, preserve wildlife
9	express interest to speak this evening?	9	migration corridors.
10	MS. OWENS: That is all I have received at	10	So please, I encourage the proponents to
11	this point.	11	work carefully with WDFW, Washington Department of
12	JUDGE BRADLEY: All right.	12	Fish and Wildlife staff and and do their best to
13	So, as a reminder, if you do want to speak	13	protect and preserve sagebrush steppe, but also to
14	during this proceeding, you can call (360) 664-1345.	14	provide mitigation for all affected lands, perhaps on
15	Again, the comments for these projects will be open,	15	a one-to-one acreage basis.
16	the comment database, from now until midnight. And	16	Thank you.
17	again, those can be submitted at comments.efsec	17	JUDGE BRADLEY: Thank you. All right.
18	E-F-S-E-Cwa.gov. And you can also submit your	18	So one last call here.
19	comments at any time to EFSEC E-F-S-E-C	19	Mr. Tobin, did you raise your hand again?
20	@utc.wa.gov.	20	MR. TOBIN: Yes, I did.
21	Anyone else want to speak this evening?	21	JUDGE BRADLEY: Okay. I believe we'll
22	CHAIR DREW: I think we could, Judge	22	give you the same minute we gave Mr. Isley.
23	Bradley, also take if anyone wants to raise their	23	MR. TOBIN: Thank you very much. I, too,
24	hands at this point, since we have time left, to let	24	wish I knew I was only going to be limited to three
25	you know or indicate in the chat that they'd like to	25	minutes.
	Page 46		Page 48
1	speak, I think we can do that at this point.	1	I want to go back and put emphasis on the
2	JUDGE BRADLEY: Wonderful. Thank you.	2	voluntary stewardship program. It is a program
3	So if you do want to speak, please raise	3	designed to enhance habitat areas, and we are dealing
4	your hand or let us know through the chat function.	4	with shrubsteppe uniquely. I do know that Benton
5	I'm not seeing any hands or comments. We'll give	5	County, through the VSP program, is doing the same.
6	folks another minute or so to let us know that they	6	We're dealing with species that not just
7	want to speak. I think we do see a hand raised.	7	only roam around like mule deer. We're dealing with
8	And Mr. Isley, I just want to give other	8	sage-grouse, we're dealing with the state of
9	folks a chance, and then if the council has no	9	Washington having spent tens of millions of dollars on
10	objection, we'll let you speak again.	10	sage-grouse planning, with the recovery efforts of any
11	Chair Drew, any objection to allowing	11	number of species.
12	Mr. Isley additional time?	12	If you look at these things individually,
13	CHAIR DREW: If he has just a minute;	13	yeah, I think you could discount, you could perhaps
14	otherwise, he can provide additional comments in in	14	figure out a mitigation, and you could say, yes, let's
15	writing.	15	go ahead. But you need to, as a council, look at
16	MR. ISLEY: Thank you. I am feeling like	16	these as a whole. You need to look at the authorities
17	I'm getting a second bite at the apple. Sorry. I	17	of the council, and knowing that, pretty much, when
		1 1 0	you get it, it's going to happen. But it is easy for
18	didn't realize I was going to be limited to three	18	
18 19	minutes. I could have been a little quicker, and a	19	a developer to bypass the local jurisdiction if
18	minutes. I could have been a little quicker, and a little more to the point.	19 20	a developer to bypass the local jurisdiction if they if they so choose because they know it's
18 19 20 21	minutes. I could have been a little quicker, and a little more to the point. I want to also emphasize that it's	19 20 21	a developer to bypass the local jurisdiction if they if they so choose because they know it's easier. I'm just being honest.
18 19 20 21 22	minutes. I could have been a little quicker, and a little more to the point. I want to also emphasize that it's important to maintain wildlife migration corridors.	19 20 21 22	a developer to bypass the local jurisdiction if they if they so choose because they know it's easier. I'm just being honest. When when you look at these things, you
18 19 20 21 22 23	minutes. I could have been a little quicker, and a little more to the point. I want to also emphasize that it's important to maintain wildlife migration corridors. As some of the other speakers mentioned, this	19 20 21 22 23	a developer to bypass the local jurisdiction if they if they so choose because they know it's easier. I'm just being honest. When when you look at these things, you have a change in I'm sorry.
18 19 20 21 22 23 24	minutes. I could have been a little quicker, and a little more to the point. I want to also emphasize that it's important to maintain wildlife migration corridors. As some of the other speakers mentioned, this development, in combination with other solar energy	19 20 21 22 23 24	a developer to bypass the local jurisdiction if they if they so choose because they know it's easier. I'm just being honest. When when you look at these things, you have a change in I'm sorry. JUDGE BRADLEY: I'm sorry, Mr. Tobin. So
18 19 20 21 22 23	minutes. I could have been a little quicker, and a little more to the point. I want to also emphasize that it's important to maintain wildlife migration corridors. As some of the other speakers mentioned, this	19 20 21 22 23	a developer to bypass the local jurisdiction if they if they so choose because they know it's easier. I'm just being honest. When when you look at these things, you have a change in I'm sorry.

12 (Pages 45 to 48)

Informational Public Meeting - 6/1/2022

	Page 49		Page 51
1	MR. TOBIN: Okay.	1	CERTIFICATE
2	JUDGE BRADLEY: but let's go ahead and	2	
3	submit additional comments in writing through the	3	STATE OF WASHINGTON)
4	MR. TOBIN: Thank you.	_) ss.
5	JUDGE BRADLEY: through the email or	4	COUNTY OF KING)
6	the database. All right.	5	,
7	Anyone else this evening?	6	
		7	I, ANITA W. SELF, a Certified Shorthand
8	Ms. McKinney, again, one minute, please.	8	Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do
9	MS. MCKINNEY: Thank you. I figured we	9	hereby certify that the foregoing transcript is true
10	might as well all go one more.	10	and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and
11	I, again, want to place emphasis, and I	11	ability.
12	really appreciate the two previous speakers. Again,	12	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand
13	this is about a big picture. We are looking at	13	and seal this 10th day of June 2022.
14	fundamentally changing what we see when we drive	14	
15	through, and as has been so eloquently stated,	15	S. HUTCA
16	significant impacts to the natural environment.	16	
17	So I just want to emphasize the aspect of	17	Lado II Scafe
18	the people who live here. There are environmental	18	ANITA W. SELF, RPR, CCR #3032
19	concerns that we have. But but the way of life,	19	······································
20	and our our being able to see continuity in our	20	
21	surroundings, again, you you hold that ability	21	
22	because we have been bypassed locally, to the previous	22	
23	speaker's point. That process allows for it, and as	23	
24	you can see, the numbers of these projects continue to	24	
25	increase, and it will only increase more, and where	25	
	Page 50		
1	does it stop?		
2	I do think a novel idea is that, are there		
3	places to put these where they aren't so readily and		
4	easily visible for the people who traverse those		
5	corridors, again, where we take our kids to school,		
6	how we drive to work. They impact the way we feel		
7	about our community. We take pride in our natural		
8	environment. That's why we live here.		
9	Thank you.		
10	JUDGE BRADLEY: Thank you, Ms. McKinney		
11	Commissioner McKinney.		
12	I'm going to hand it back to you, Chair		
13	Drew. Thank you.		
14	CHAIR DREW: Thank you, Judge Bradley.		
15	This will this concludes our public		
16	informational meeting. It's 6:01. So we will adjourn		
17	for 15 minutes to give people a break, and then we		
18	will start our land use consistency hearing at 6:15.		
19	Thank you, and we will be back at 6:15.		
20	(A break was taken from		
21	6:01 to 6:15 p.m.)		
22	0.01 to 0.10 p.m./		
23	-000-		
23 24	-000-		
25			
20			
		1	

13 (Pages 49 to 51)

Land Use Consistency Hearing

Cypress Creek Renewables-High Top Solar & Ostrea Solar Projects

June 1, 2022



206.287.9066 | 800.846.6989

1325 Fourth Avenue, Suite 1840, Seattle, Washington 98101 www.buellrealtime.com email: info@buellrealtime.com



Land Use Consistency Hearing - 6/1/2022

	Page 1		Page 3
		1 PROC	EEDINGS
			1, 2022
		3 6:15 F	
		4	
			W: It is now 6:15. I am calling
	WASHINGTON STATE		e hearing for the Cypress Creek
	ENERGY FACILITY SITE EVALUATION COUNCIL		s as required by RCW 80.50.090, and
			Administrative Code 463-26-035.
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	eginning the land use hearing
	Docket No. EF-220212		ek Renewable projects, High Top
	HIGH TOP SOLAR & OSTREA SOLAR PROJECTS	11 Solar, and Ostrea S	
	LAND USE CONSISTENCY HEARING	12 During this I	nearing, the public will be
	JUNE 1, 2022	-	y to provide testimony regarding
	6:15 P.M.	14 the project propos	sed project's consistency and
		15 compliance with lan	d use plans and zoning ordinances.
		16 With me is A	Administrative Law Judge Laura
	VERBATIM TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDING	17 Bradley, who will pr	eside over this hearing.
		18 Will Ms. C)wens, will you please call
		19 the roll for the coun	cilmembers?
			S: Yes. Thank you.
			of Commerce?
			: Kate Kelly, present.
	REPORTED BY: ANITA W. SELF, RPR, CCR #3032		S: Department of Ecology?
			T: This is Eli Levitt, present.
		25 MS. OWEN	S: Department of Fish and
	Page 2		Page 4
1	APPEARANCES	1 Wildlife?	
2 3	(All participants appeared via Teams videoconference)		t of Natural Resources?
4	(All participants appeared via realits videoconterence)		G: Lenny Young, present.
5 6	STATE AGENCY MEMBERS PRESENT: KATHLEEN DREW, Chair		IS: Utilities and Transportation
0	KATE KELLY, Department of Commerce	5 Commission?	
7	ELI LEVITT, Department of Ecology STACEY BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation	6 MS. BREW	STER: Stacey Brewster, present.
8	Commission	7 MS. OWEN	IS: Chair, would you like me to
9	LENNY YOUNG, Department of Natural Resources	8 continue with the E	FSEC staff roll call? Oh, you're
10	ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL:	9 on mute.	
11		- on mator	
1.9	JON THOMPSON	10 CHAIR DRI	EW: I think we're fine with just
12	JON THOMPSON COUNCIL STAFF:	10 CHAIR DRI 11 the councilmember	s. We have a quorum.
12	COUNCIL STAFF:	10 CHAIR DRI 11 the councilmember 12 MS. OWEN	rs. We have a quorum. IS: Thank you.
		10CHAIR DRI11the councilmember12MS. OWEN13CHAIR DRI	s. We have a quorum.
13 14	COUNCIL STAFF: AMI HAFKEMEYER JOAN OWENS ANDREA GRANTHAM	10CHAIR DRI11the councilmember12MS. OWEN13CHAIR DRI14mute.	rs. We have a quorum. IS: Thank you. EW: Judge Bradley? Now you're on
13	COUNCIL STAFF: AMI HAFKEMEYER JOAN OWENS	10 CHAIR DRI 11 the councilmember 12 MS. OWEN 13 CHAIR DRI 14 mute. 15 JUDGE BR	rs. We have a quorum. IS: Thank you.
13 14 15 16	COUNCIL STAFF: AMI HAFKEMEYER JOAN OWENS ANDREA GRANTHAM SONIA BUMPUS STEWART HENDERSON	10CHAIR DRI11the councilmember12MS. OWEN13CHAIR DRI14mute.15JUDGE BR16about that.	rs. We have a quorum. IS: Thank you. EW: Judge Bradley? Now you're on ADLEY: Now I'm on mute. Sorry
13 14 15	COUNCIL STAFF: AMI HAFKEMEYER JOAN OWENS ANDREA GRANTHAM SONIA BUMPUS	10CHAIR DRI11the councilmember12MS. OWEN13CHAIR DRI14mute.15JUDGE BR16about that.17Thank you,	rs. We have a quorum. IS: Thank you. EW: Judge Bradley? Now you're on ADLEY: Now I'm on mute. Sorry Chair Drew. So I think, at
13 14 15 16 17	COUNCIL STAFF: AMI HAFKEMEYER JOAN OWENS ANDREA GRANTHAM SONIA BUMPUS STEWART HENDERSON COUNSEL FOR THE ENVIRONMENT: SARA REYNEVELD	10CHAIR DRI11the councilmember12MS. OWEN13CHAIR DRI14mute.15JUDGE BR16about that.17Thank you,18this point, we'll prod	rs. We have a quorum. IS: Thank you. EW: Judge Bradley? Now you're on ADLEY: Now I'm on mute. Sorry
13 14 15 16 17 18	COUNCIL STAFF: AMI HAFKEMEYER JOAN OWENS ANDREA GRANTHAM SONIA BUMPUS STEWART HENDERSON COUNSEL FOR THE ENVIRONMENT:	10CHAIR DRI11the councilmember12MS. OWEN13CHAIR DRI14mute.15JUDGE BR16about that.17Thank you,18this point, we'll prod19the applicant.	rs. We have a quorum. IS: Thank you. EW: Judge Bradley? Now you're on ADLEY: Now I'm on mute. Sorry Chair Drew. So I think, at ceed with the presentation from
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	COUNCIL STAFF: AMI HAFKEMEYER JOAN OWENS ANDREA GRANTHAM SONIA BUMPUS STEWART HENDERSON COUNSEL FOR THE ENVIRONMENT: SARA REYNEVELD GUESTS IN ATTENDANCE: TAI WALLACE, Cypress Creek Renewables	10 CHAIR DRI 11 the councilmember 12 MS. OWEN 13 CHAIR DRI 14 mute. 15 JUDGE BR 16 about that. 17 Thank you, 18 this point, we'll prod 19 the applicant. 20 MR. WALL/	rs. We have a quorum. IS: Thank you. EW: Judge Bradley? Now you're on ADLEY: Now I'm on mute. Sorry Chair Drew. So I think, at ceed with the presentation from ACE: This is Tai Wallace. I just
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	COUNCIL STAFF: AMI HAFKEMEYER JOAN OWENS ANDREA GRANTHAM SONIA BUMPUS STEWART HENDERSON COUNSEL FOR THE ENVIRONMENT: SARA REYNEVELD GUESTS IN ATTENDANCE:	10CHAIR DRI11the councilmember12MS. OWEN13CHAIR DRI14mute.15JUDGE BR16about that.17Thank you,18this point, we'll prod19the applicant.20MR. WALL/21wanted to introduced	rs. We have a quorum. IS: Thank you. EW: Judge Bradley? Now you're on ADLEY: Now I'm on mute. Sorry Chair Drew. So I think, at ceed with the presentation from ACE: This is Tai Wallace. I just e Susan Drummond from the
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	COUNCIL STAFF: AMI HAFKEMEYER JOAN OWENS ANDREA GRANTHAM SONIA BUMPUS STEWART HENDERSON COUNSEL FOR THE ENVIRONMENT: SARA REYNEVELD GUESTS IN ATTENDANCE: TAI WALLACE, Cypress Creek Renewables JESS MOSLEH, Cypress Creek Renewables JESS MOSLEH, Cypress Creek Renewables SUSAN DRUMMOND, Law Offices of Susan Drummond	10 CHAIR DRI 11 the councilmember 12 MS. OWEN 13 CHAIR DRI 14 mute. 15 JUDGE BR 16 about that. 17 Thank you, 18 this point, we'll prod 19 the applicant. 20 MR. WALL/ 21 wanted to introduce 22 Cypress Creek prod	rs. We have a quorum. IS: Thank you. EW: Judge Bradley? Now you're on ADLEY: Now I'm on mute. Sorry Chair Drew. So I think, at ceed with the presentation from ACE: This is Tai Wallace. I just a Susan Drummond from the ject team. She's our local counsel
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	COUNCIL STAFF: AMI HAFKEMEYER JOAN OWENS ANDREA GRANTHAM SONIA BUMPUS STEWART HENDERSON COUNSEL FOR THE ENVIRONMENT: SARA REYNEVELD GUESTS IN ATTENDANCE: TAI WALLACE, Cypress Creek Renewables JESS MOSLEH, Cypress Creek Renewables PATTI LORENZ, TRC Companies	10CHAIR DRI11the councilmember12MS. OWEN13CHAIR DRI14mute.15JUDGE BR16about that.17Thank you,18this point, we'll prod19the applicant.20MR. WALL/21wanted to introduce22Cypress Creek prod23and will be present	rs. We have a quorum. IS: Thank you. EW: Judge Bradley? Now you're on ADLEY: Now I'm on mute. Sorry Chair Drew. So I think, at ceed with the presentation from ACE: This is Tai Wallace. I just e Susan Drummond from the
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 21 22	COUNCIL STAFF: AMI HAFKEMEYER JOAN OWENS ANDREA GRANTHAM SONIA BUMPUS STEWART HENDERSON COUNSEL FOR THE ENVIRONMENT: SARA REYNEVELD GUESTS IN ATTENDANCE: TAI WALLACE, Cypress Creek Renewables JESS MOSLEH, Cypress Creek Renewables PATTI LORENZ, TRC Companies SUSAN DRUMMOND, Law Offices of Susan Drummond ERIN BERGQUIST, TRC Companies	10CHAIR DRI11the councilmember12MS. OWEN13CHAIR DRI14mute.15JUDGE BR16about that.17Thank you,18this point, we'll prod19the applicant.20MR. WALL221wanted to introduce22Cypress Creek prod23and will be present24on land use.	rs. We have a quorum. IS: Thank you. EW: Judge Bradley? Now you're on ADLEY: Now I'm on mute. Sorry Chair Drew. So I think, at ceed with the presentation from ACE: This is Tai Wallace. I just a Susan Drummond from the ject team. She's our local counsel

1 (Pages 1 to 4)

Land Use Consistency Hearing - 6/1/2022

	Page 5		Page 7
1	please.	1	correspondence from the County documenting the
2	MS. DRUMMOND: I needed to unmute myself.	2	consistency with the land use code. And, of course,
3	Thank you.	3	that's prima facie proof of consistency with the code.
4	Thank you, Mr. Wallace, Judge Bradley.	4	I'd refer the council to Council Order 879
5	Good evening. I'm Susan Drummond. I represent the	5	on the Goose Prairie project. That was order granting
6	applicant, Cypress Creek Renewables, on the Ostrea	6	expedited processing with which documents the
7	Solar and High Top Solar projects.	7	that consistency.
8	I'm not able to unmute my video. If I'm	8	The applicant also prepared a very
9	able to do so, I'm I'm happy to, but I'm not able	9	detailed land use review, which further documents
10	to do so right now.	10	consistency, and that is attachment A to the
11	If we can move on the PowerPoint to the	11	application for site certification. And that material
12	agenda. Thank you.	12	goes through both the plan and code and the specific
13	I'll be fairly brief this evening, but	13	permitting criteria to document that that
14	what I wanted to do was to first provide some very	14	consistency.
15	brief context, and then move to the Yakima County Land	15	So if we can move to the the next
16	Use Code and Comprehensive Plan, and address how they	16	slide, and the next slide shows the
17	support the project. The County has determined there	17	JUDGE BRADLEY: Counsel
18	is land use consistency, and I'll briefly address	18	MS. DRUMMOND: Yes, thank you. The
19	that. And then, I'll briefly turn to the county's	19	County I'm sorry.
20	conditional use permitting criteria, and address some	20	JUDGE BRADLEY: This is Judge Bradley. So
21	of the highlights of the project and how they are	21	if you could please slow down a little bit. We do
22	consistent with those criteria.	22	have a court reporter making a transcript of the
23	If we can move to the next slide. I guess	23	hearing, and we want to make sure we get a clear
24	the next we'll keep going one more, Context. If	24	record. So just give her a chance to keep up with
25	we can move one page on the agenda. Yep. Thank you.	25	you, please.
	Page 6		
	_		Page 8
1	Perfect.	1	
1 2		1 2	MS. DRUMMOND: Thank you, your Honor. I will I will do so.
	Perfect.		MS. DRUMMOND: Thank you, your Honor. I
2	Perfect. So just some brief background on this.	2	MS. DRUMMOND: Thank you, your Honor. I will I will do so.
2 3	Perfect. So just some brief background on this. The council in 2017 determined that, under its	2 3	MS. DRUMMOND: Thank you, your Honor. I will I will do so. So these are the the county's nine
2 3 4	Perfect. So just some brief background on this. The council in 2017 determined that, under its enabling legislation, it must ensure that certified	2 3 4	MS. DRUMMOND: Thank you, your Honor. I will I will do so. So these are the the county's nine criteria for granting conditional use permits. And
2 3 4 5	Perfect. So just some brief background on this. The council in 2017 determined that, under its enabling legislation, it must ensure that certified projects are aligned with the objectives of reducing	2 3 4 5	MS. DRUMMOND: Thank you, your Honor. I will I will do so. So these are the the county's nine criteria for granting conditional use permits. And we're not here tonight to evaluate these criteria, but
2 3 4 5 6	Perfect. So just some brief background on this. The council in 2017 determined that, under its enabling legislation, it must ensure that certified projects are aligned with the objectives of reducing dependence on fossil fuels and transitioning to a	2 3 4 5 6	MS. DRUMMOND: Thank you, your Honor. I will I will do so. So these are the the county's nine criteria for granting conditional use permits. And we're not here tonight to evaluate these criteria, but I did want to point them out, and, of course, the
2 3 4 5 6 7	Perfect. So just some brief background on this. The council in 2017 determined that, under its enabling legislation, it must ensure that certified projects are aligned with the objectives of reducing dependence on fossil fuels and transitioning to a clean energy project. That determination is, of	2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. DRUMMOND: Thank you, your Honor. I will I will do so. So these are the the county's nine criteria for granting conditional use permits. And we're not here tonight to evaluate these criteria, but I did want to point them out, and, of course, the application the first attachment to the application
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Perfect. So just some brief background on this. The council in 2017 determined that, under its enabling legislation, it must ensure that certified projects are aligned with the objectives of reducing dependence on fossil fuels and transitioning to a clean energy project. That determination is, of course, consistent with other state statutes calling	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. DRUMMOND: Thank you, your Honor. I will I will do so. So these are the the county's nine criteria for granting conditional use permits. And we're not here tonight to evaluate these criteria, but I did want to point them out, and, of course, the application the first attachment to the application for site certification goes through these criteria.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Perfect. So just some brief background on this. The council in 2017 determined that, under its enabling legislation, it must ensure that certified projects are aligned with the objectives of reducing dependence on fossil fuels and transitioning to a clean energy project. That determination is, of course, consistent with other state statutes calling for carbon neutrality and carbon-free energy supplies,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. DRUMMOND: Thank you, your Honor. I will I will do so. So these are the the county's nine criteria for granting conditional use permits. And we're not here tonight to evaluate these criteria, but I did want to point them out, and, of course, the application the first attachment to the application for site certification goes through these criteria. But in general, just to provide an
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Perfect. So just some brief background on this. The council in 2017 determined that, under its enabling legislation, it must ensure that certified projects are aligned with the objectives of reducing dependence on fossil fuels and transitioning to a clean energy project. That determination is, of course, consistent with other state statutes calling for carbon neutrality and carbon-free energy supplies, and it's consistent with recent amendments to EFSEC's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. DRUMMOND: Thank you, your Honor. I will I will do so. So these are the the county's nine criteria for granting conditional use permits. And we're not here tonight to evaluate these criteria, but I did want to point them out, and, of course, the application the first attachment to the application for site certification goes through these criteria. But in general, just to provide an overview of that, they provide for land use
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	Perfect. So just some brief background on this. The council in 2017 determined that, under its enabling legislation, it must ensure that certified projects are aligned with the objectives of reducing dependence on fossil fuels and transitioning to a clean energy project. That determination is, of course, consistent with other state statutes calling for carbon neutrality and carbon-free energy supplies, and it's consistent with recent amendments to EFSEC's enabling legislation, which further promote clean energy development. So with that context in mind, referring to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. DRUMMOND: Thank you, your Honor. I will I will do so. So these are the the county's nine criteria for granting conditional use permits. And we're not here tonight to evaluate these criteria, but I did want to point them out, and, of course, the application the first attachment to the application for site certification goes through these criteria. But in general, just to provide an overview of that, they provide for land use compatibility with surrounding uses. And that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Perfect. So just some brief background on this. The council in 2017 determined that, under its enabling legislation, it must ensure that certified projects are aligned with the objectives of reducing dependence on fossil fuels and transitioning to a clean energy project. That determination is, of course, consistent with other state statutes calling for carbon neutrality and carbon-free energy supplies, and it's consistent with recent amendments to EFSEC's enabling legislation, which further promote clean energy development.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. DRUMMOND: Thank you, your Honor. I will I will do so. So these are the the county's nine criteria for granting conditional use permits. And we're not here tonight to evaluate these criteria, but I did want to point them out, and, of course, the application the first attachment to the application for site certification goes through these criteria. But in general, just to provide an overview of that, they provide for land use compatibility with surrounding uses. And that assessment looks in the at the project in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Perfect. So just some brief background on this. The council in 2017 determined that, under its enabling legislation, it must ensure that certified projects are aligned with the objectives of reducing dependence on fossil fuels and transitioning to a clean energy project. That determination is, of course, consistent with other state statutes calling for carbon neutrality and carbon-free energy supplies, and it's consistent with recent amendments to EFSEC's enabling legislation, which further promote clean energy development. So with that context in mind, referring to the next next slide, the Yakima County Land Use Code and Comprehensive Plan are consistent with those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	MS. DRUMMOND: Thank you, your Honor. I will I will do so. So these are the the county's nine criteria for granting conditional use permits. And we're not here tonight to evaluate these criteria, but I did want to point them out, and, of course, the application the first attachment to the application for site certification goes through these criteria. But in general, just to provide an overview of that, they provide for land use compatibility with surrounding uses. And that assessment looks in the at the project in relationship to surrounding uses. It looks at whether
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Perfect. So just some brief background on this. The council in 2017 determined that, under its enabling legislation, it must ensure that certified projects are aligned with the objectives of reducing dependence on fossil fuels and transitioning to a clean energy project. That determination is, of course, consistent with other state statutes calling for carbon neutrality and carbon-free energy supplies, and it's consistent with recent amendments to EFSEC's enabling legislation, which further promote clean energy development. So with that context in mind, referring to the next next slide, the Yakima County Land Use Code and Comprehensive Plan are consistent with those objectives, and they support the project.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	MS. DRUMMOND: Thank you, your Honor. I will I will do so. So these are the the county's nine criteria for granting conditional use permits. And we're not here tonight to evaluate these criteria, but I did want to point them out, and, of course, the application the first attachment to the application for site certification goes through these criteria. But in general, just to provide an overview of that, they provide for land use compatibility with surrounding uses. And that assessment looks in the at the project in relationship to surrounding uses. It looks at whether the project is supported with infrastructure, and whether local code requirements can be met. If we can move to the next slide.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Perfect. So just some brief background on this. The council in 2017 determined that, under its enabling legislation, it must ensure that certified projects are aligned with the objectives of reducing dependence on fossil fuels and transitioning to a clean energy project. That determination is, of course, consistent with other state statutes calling for carbon neutrality and carbon-free energy supplies, and it's consistent with recent amendments to EFSEC's enabling legislation, which further promote clean energy development. So with that context in mind, referring to the next next slide, the Yakima County Land Use Code and Comprehensive Plan are consistent with those objectives, and they support the project.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. DRUMMOND: Thank you, your Honor. I will I will do so. So these are the the county's nine criteria for granting conditional use permits. And we're not here tonight to evaluate these criteria, but I did want to point them out, and, of course, the application the first attachment to the application for site certification goes through these criteria. But in general, just to provide an overview of that, they provide for land use compatibility with surrounding uses. And that assessment looks in the at the project in relationship to surrounding uses. It looks at whether the project is supported with infrastructure, and whether local code requirements can be met.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Perfect. So just some brief background on this. The council in 2017 determined that, under its enabling legislation, it must ensure that certified projects are aligned with the objectives of reducing dependence on fossil fuels and transitioning to a clean energy project. That determination is, of course, consistent with other state statutes calling for carbon neutrality and carbon-free energy supplies, and it's consistent with recent amendments to EFSEC's enabling legislation, which further promote clean energy development. So with that context in mind, referring to the next next slide, the Yakima County Land Use Code and Comprehensive Plan are consistent with those objectives, and they support the project. The county code authorizes this project as a power-generating facility that's an allowed Type 3	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. DRUMMOND: Thank you, your Honor. I will I will do so. So these are the the county's nine criteria for granting conditional use permits. And we're not here tonight to evaluate these criteria, but I did want to point them out, and, of course, the application the first attachment to the application for site certification goes through these criteria. But in general, just to provide an overview of that, they provide for land use compatibility with surrounding uses. And that assessment looks in the at the project in relationship to surrounding uses. It looks at whether the project is supported with infrastructure, and whether local code requirements can be met. If we can move to the next slide. So briefly, some highlights on the criteria. First, I want to look at where the project
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Perfect. So just some brief background on this. The council in 2017 determined that, under its enabling legislation, it must ensure that certified projects are aligned with the objectives of reducing dependence on fossil fuels and transitioning to a clean energy project. That determination is, of course, consistent with other state statutes calling for carbon neutrality and carbon-free energy supplies, and it's consistent with recent amendments to EFSEC's enabling legislation, which further promote clean energy development. So with that context in mind, referring to the next next slide, the Yakima County Land Use Code and Comprehensive Plan are consistent with those objectives, and they support the project. The county code authorizes this project as a power-generating facility that's an allowed Type 3 conditional use within the agricultural zoning	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. DRUMMOND: Thank you, your Honor. I will I will do so. So these are the the county's nine criteria for granting conditional use permits. And we're not here tonight to evaluate these criteria, but I did want to point them out, and, of course, the application the first attachment to the application for site certification goes through these criteria. But in general, just to provide an overview of that, they provide for land use compatibility with surrounding uses. And that assessment looks in the at the project in relationship to surrounding uses. It looks at whether the project is supported with infrastructure, and whether local code requirements can be met. If we can move to the next slide. So briefly, some highlights on the criteria. First, I want to look at where the project is. It's on vacant, non-irrigated land. It will not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Perfect. So just some brief background on this. The council in 2017 determined that, under its enabling legislation, it must ensure that certified projects are aligned with the objectives of reducing dependence on fossil fuels and transitioning to a clean energy project. That determination is, of course, consistent with other state statutes calling for carbon neutrality and carbon-free energy supplies, and it's consistent with recent amendments to EFSEC's enabling legislation, which further promote clean energy development. So with that context in mind, referring to the next next slide, the Yakima County Land Use Code and Comprehensive Plan are consistent with those objectives, and they support the project. The county code authorizes this project as a power-generating facility that's an allowed Type 3 conditional use within the agricultural zoning district. The applicant consulted with the County	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. DRUMMOND: Thank you, your Honor. I will I will do so. So these are the the county's nine criteria for granting conditional use permits. And we're not here tonight to evaluate these criteria, but I did want to point them out, and, of course, the application the first attachment to the application for site certification goes through these criteria. But in general, just to provide an overview of that, they provide for land use compatibility with surrounding uses. And that assessment looks in the at the project in relationship to surrounding uses. It looks at whether the project is supported with infrastructure, and whether local code requirements can be met. If we can move to the next slide. So briefly, some highlights on the criteria. First, I want to look at where the project is. It's on vacant, non-irrigated land. It will not adversely impact public infrastructure or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Perfect. So just some brief background on this. The council in 2017 determined that, under its enabling legislation, it must ensure that certified projects are aligned with the objectives of reducing dependence on fossil fuels and transitioning to a clean energy project. That determination is, of course, consistent with other state statutes calling for carbon neutrality and carbon-free energy supplies, and it's consistent with recent amendments to EFSEC's enabling legislation, which further promote clean energy development. So with that context in mind, referring to the next next slide, the Yakima County Land Use Code and Comprehensive Plan are consistent with those objectives, and they support the project. The county code authorizes this project as a power-generating facility that's an allowed Type 3 conditional use within the agricultural zoning district. The applicant consulted with the County planning department before submitting this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. DRUMMOND: Thank you, your Honor. I will I will do so. So these are the the county's nine criteria for granting conditional use permits. And we're not here tonight to evaluate these criteria, but I did want to point them out, and, of course, the application the first attachment to the application for site certification goes through these criteria. But in general, just to provide an overview of that, they provide for land use compatibility with surrounding uses. And that assessment looks in the at the project in relationship to surrounding uses. It looks at whether the project is supported with infrastructure, and whether local code requirements can be met. If we can move to the next slide. So briefly, some highlights on the criteria. First, I want to look at where the project is. It's on vacant, non-irrigated land. It will not adversely impact public infrastructure or environmental resources. It fully complies with the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Perfect. So just some brief background on this. The council in 2017 determined that, under its enabling legislation, it must ensure that certified projects are aligned with the objectives of reducing dependence on fossil fuels and transitioning to a clean energy project. That determination is, of course, consistent with other state statutes calling for carbon neutrality and carbon-free energy supplies, and it's consistent with recent amendments to EFSEC's enabling legislation, which further promote clean energy development. So with that context in mind, referring to the next next slide, the Yakima County Land Use Code and Comprehensive Plan are consistent with those objectives, and they support the project. The county code authorizes this project as a power-generating facility that's an allowed Type 3 conditional use within the agricultural zoning district. The applicant consulted with the County planning department before submitting this application, and throughout its review process, and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. DRUMMOND: Thank you, your Honor. I will I will do so. So these are the the county's nine criteria for granting conditional use permits. And we're not here tonight to evaluate these criteria, but I did want to point them out, and, of course, the application the first attachment to the application for site certification goes through these criteria. But in general, just to provide an overview of that, they provide for land use compatibility with surrounding uses. And that assessment looks in the at the project in relationship to surrounding uses. It looks at whether the project is supported with infrastructure, and whether local code requirements can be met. If we can move to the next slide. So briefly, some highlights on the criteria. First, I want to look at where the project is. It's on vacant, non-irrigated land. It will not adversely impact public infrastructure or environmental resources. It fully complies with the county's critical area ordinance. It also supports
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Perfect. So just some brief background on this. The council in 2017 determined that, under its enabling legislation, it must ensure that certified projects are aligned with the objectives of reducing dependence on fossil fuels and transitioning to a clean energy project. That determination is, of course, consistent with other state statutes calling for carbon neutrality and carbon-free energy supplies, and it's consistent with recent amendments to EFSEC's enabling legislation, which further promote clean energy development. So with that context in mind, referring to the next next slide, the Yakima County Land Use Code and Comprehensive Plan are consistent with those objectives, and they support the project. The county code authorizes this project as a power-generating facility that's an allowed Type 3 conditional use within the agricultural zoning district. The applicant consulted with the County planning department before submitting this application, and throughout its review process, and has documented consistency with the plan and code.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. DRUMMOND: Thank you, your Honor. I will I will do so. So these are the the county's nine criteria for granting conditional use permits. And we're not here tonight to evaluate these criteria, but I did want to point them out, and, of course, the application the first attachment to the application for site certification goes through these criteria. But in general, just to provide an overview of that, they provide for land use compatibility with surrounding uses. And that assessment looks in the at the project in relationship to surrounding uses. It looks at whether the project is supported with infrastructure, and whether local code requirements can be met. If we can move to the next slide. So briefly, some highlights on the criteria. First, I want to look at where the project is. It's on vacant, non-irrigated land. It will not adversely impact public infrastructure or environmental resources. It fully complies with the county's critical area ordinance. It also supports the rural economy through tax revenue and lease
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Perfect. So just some brief background on this. The council in 2017 determined that, under its enabling legislation, it must ensure that certified projects are aligned with the objectives of reducing dependence on fossil fuels and transitioning to a clean energy project. That determination is, of course, consistent with other state statutes calling for carbon neutrality and carbon-free energy supplies, and it's consistent with recent amendments to EFSEC's enabling legislation, which further promote clean energy development. So with that context in mind, referring to the next next slide, the Yakima County Land Use Code and Comprehensive Plan are consistent with those objectives, and they support the project. The county code authorizes this project as a power-generating facility that's an allowed Type 3 conditional use within the agricultural zoning district. The applicant consulted with the County planning department before submitting this application, and throughout its review process, and has documented consistency with the plan and code. And attached to attachment A of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	MS. DRUMMOND: Thank you, your Honor. I will I will do so. So these are the the county's nine criteria for granting conditional use permits. And we're not here tonight to evaluate these criteria, but I did want to point them out, and, of course, the application the first attachment to the application for site certification goes through these criteria. But in general, just to provide an overview of that, they provide for land use compatibility with surrounding uses. And that assessment looks in the at the project in relationship to surrounding uses. It looks at whether the project is supported with infrastructure, and whether local code requirements can be met. If we can move to the next slide. So briefly, some highlights on the criteria. First, I want to look at where the project is. It's on vacant, non-irrigated land. It will not adversely impact public infrastructure or environmental resources. It fully complies with the county's critical area ordinance. It also supports the rural economy through tax revenue and lease payments, so it provides an overall benefit to the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Perfect. So just some brief background on this. The council in 2017 determined that, under its enabling legislation, it must ensure that certified projects are aligned with the objectives of reducing dependence on fossil fuels and transitioning to a clean energy project. That determination is, of course, consistent with other state statutes calling for carbon neutrality and carbon-free energy supplies, and it's consistent with recent amendments to EFSEC's enabling legislation, which further promote clean energy development. So with that context in mind, referring to the next next slide, the Yakima County Land Use Code and Comprehensive Plan are consistent with those objectives, and they support the project. The county code authorizes this project as a power-generating facility that's an allowed Type 3 conditional use within the agricultural zoning district. The applicant consulted with the County planning department before submitting this application, and throughout its review process, and has documented consistency with the plan and code.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. DRUMMOND: Thank you, your Honor. I will I will do so. So these are the the county's nine criteria for granting conditional use permits. And we're not here tonight to evaluate these criteria, but I did want to point them out, and, of course, the application the first attachment to the application for site certification goes through these criteria. But in general, just to provide an overview of that, they provide for land use compatibility with surrounding uses. And that assessment looks in the at the project in relationship to surrounding uses. It looks at whether the project is supported with infrastructure, and whether local code requirements can be met. If we can move to the next slide. So briefly, some highlights on the criteria. First, I want to look at where the project is. It's on vacant, non-irrigated land. It will not adversely impact public infrastructure or environmental resources. It fully complies with the county's critical area ordinance. It also supports the rural economy through tax revenue and lease

2 (Pages 5 to 8)

Land Use Consistency Hearing - 6/1/2022

	Page 9		Page 11
1	presentation.	1	county requirements.
2	In terms of comprehensive plan	2	The County also, of course, if this were a
3	consistency, the project is consistent with the	3	proceeding before the hearing examiner, would have
4	county's objective of considering energy supply	4	authority to impose conditions on the project, and the
5	alternatives, and also diversifying the regional	5	application for cite certification identifies
6	agricultural economy.	6	development standards, and identifies mitigation to
7	The county plan's rural and agriculture	7	address material impacts, environmental or otherwise.
8	goals are also met. The project provides economic	8	At attachment O to the application, mitigation
9	support to minimize land conversion risks.	9	measures are outlined in the application.
10	On the site itself, crop production has	10	So the applicant has documented that the
11	been nonexistent for over 25 years, and the weedy	11	project is consistent with the county code, and by
12	species which are dominant in the previously plowed	12	consistency, it means that they can be permitted
13	areas are not well-suited for year-round livestock	13	conditionally under that the zoning code, and is
14	grazing. And then, of course, after its commercial	14	consistent with the plan. And the applicant asks that
15	life, the project would be decommissioned and removed.	15	the council determine that the project is consistent
16	If we could move to the next slide.	16	with the county's code and plan.
17	These are criteria 7b and 7g, which dive	17	Thank you. If there are any questions,
18	into consistency with neighboring uses. This is a	18	I'm happy to address those.
19	very rural, remote area. As we heard earlier, the	19	JUDGE BRADLEY: I'll start with Chair
20	project is north of State Route 24, it's south of the	20	Drew. Did you have any questions for the applicant?
21	Yakima Training Center, and it's 20 to 22 miles east	21	CHAIR DREW: I do not. Thank you.
22	of of Moxee.	22	JUDGE BRADLEY: Do any of the
23	On the preliminary site plans, solar	23	councilmembers have questions for the applicant?
24	panels and access roads will not be within 300 feet of	24	MS. BREWSTER: This is Stacey Brewster.
25	the Yakima Training Center, and the applicant has	25	One quick question regarding the property
	Page 10		
	rage 10		Page 12
1	2	1	
1 2	consulted with the training center and completed a	1 2	size and its compliance.
	2		
2	consulted with the training center and completed a glare analysis, and no issues have arose in there.	2	size and its compliance. Is that the two projects together are
2 3	consulted with the training center and completed a glare analysis, and no issues have arose in there. Also, the there's grazing to the east	2 3	size and its compliance. Is that the two projects together are within compliance, or are we considering these
2 3 4	consulted with the training center and completed a glare analysis, and no issues have arose in there. Also, the there's grazing to the east and to the west. On the west, the nearest structure	2 3 4	size and its compliance. Is that the two projects together are within compliance, or are we considering these separately in regard with compliance?
2 3 4 5	consulted with the training center and completed a glare analysis, and no issues have arose in there. Also, the there's grazing to the east and to the west. On the west, the nearest structure is 2 2 and a half to 3.6 miles away. To the east,	2 3 4 5	size and its compliance. Is that the two projects together are within compliance, or are we considering these separately in regard with compliance? MS. DRUMMOND: I should have clarified
2 3 4 5 6	consulted with the training center and completed a glare analysis, and no issues have arose in there. Also, the there's grazing to the east and to the west. On the west, the nearest structure is 2 2 and a half to 3.6 miles away. To the east, the nearest structure is 850 feet east from Ostrea's	2 3 4 5 6	size and its compliance. Is that the two projects together are within compliance, or are we considering these separately in regard with compliance? MS. DRUMMOND: I should have clarified at at the outset. My comments address both
2 3 4 5 6 7	consulted with the training center and completed a glare analysis, and no issues have arose in there. Also, the there's grazing to the east and to the west. On the west, the nearest structure is 2 2 and a half to 3.6 miles away. To the east, the nearest structure is 850 feet east from Ostrea's boundary, and three miles from High Top's boundary, so	2 3 4 5 6 7	size and its compliance. Is that the two projects together are within compliance, or are we considering these separately in regard with compliance? MS. DRUMMOND: I should have clarified at at the outset. My comments address both projects. I know I may have referred to them in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	consulted with the training center and completed a glare analysis, and no issues have arose in there. Also, the there's grazing to the east and to the west. On the west, the nearest structure is 2 2 and a half to 3.6 miles away. To the east, the nearest structure is 850 feet east from Ostrea's boundary, and three miles from High Top's boundary, so there's few homes in the area. There are no schools	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	size and its compliance. Is that the two projects together are within compliance, or are we considering these separately in regard with compliance? MS. DRUMMOND: I should have clarified at at the outset. My comments address both projects. I know I may have referred to them in the singular, but they are both projects. And both
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	consulted with the training center and completed a glare analysis, and no issues have arose in there. Also, the there's grazing to the east and to the west. On the west, the nearest structure is 2 2 and a half to 3.6 miles away. To the east, the nearest structure is 850 feet east from Ostrea's boundary, and three miles from High Top's boundary, so there's few homes in the area. There are no schools in the vicinity. So this is an ideal location for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	size and its compliance. Is that the two projects together are within compliance, or are we considering these separately in regard with compliance? MS. DRUMMOND: I should have clarified at at the outset. My comments address both projects. I know I may have referred to them in the singular, but they are both projects. And both projects have been cited so that they would fully
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10	consulted with the training center and completed a glare analysis, and no issues have arose in there. Also, the there's grazing to the east and to the west. On the west, the nearest structure is 2 2 and a half to 3.6 miles away. To the east, the nearest structure is 850 feet east from Ostrea's boundary, and three miles from High Top's boundary, so there's few homes in the area. There are no schools in the vicinity. So this is an ideal location for the this proposed use.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	size and its compliance. Is that the two projects together are within compliance, or are we considering these separately in regard with compliance? MS. DRUMMOND: I should have clarified at at the outset. My comments address both projects. I know I may have referred to them in the singular, but they are both projects. And both projects have been cited so that they would fully comply with the code, and that there's plenty of room
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	consulted with the training center and completed a glare analysis, and no issues have arose in there. Also, the there's grazing to the east and to the west. On the west, the nearest structure is 2 2 and a half to 3.6 miles away. To the east, the nearest structure is 850 feet east from Ostrea's boundary, and three miles from High Top's boundary, so there's few homes in the area. There are no schools in the vicinity. So this is an ideal location for the this proposed use. With regard to transportation impacts, the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	size and its compliance. Is that the two projects together are within compliance, or are we considering these separately in regard with compliance? MS. DRUMMOND: I should have clarified at at the outset. My comments address both projects. I know I may have referred to them in the singular, but they are both projects. And both projects have been cited so that they would fully comply with the code, and that there's plenty of room on those sites. So more is under for both
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	consulted with the training center and completed a glare analysis, and no issues have arose in there. Also, the there's grazing to the east and to the west. On the west, the nearest structure is 2 2 and a half to 3.6 miles away. To the east, the nearest structure is 850 feet east from Ostrea's boundary, and three miles from High Top's boundary, so there's few homes in the area. There are no schools in the vicinity. So this is an ideal location for the this proposed use. With regard to transportation impacts, the State Route 24 approach onto the private access road	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	size and its compliance. Is that the two projects together are within compliance, or are we considering these separately in regard with compliance? MS. DRUMMOND: I should have clarified at at the outset. My comments address both projects. I know I may have referred to them in the singular, but they are both projects. And both projects have been cited so that they would fully comply with the code, and that there's plenty of room on those sites. So more is under for both projects, more is under lease control than is needed
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	consulted with the training center and completed a glare analysis, and no issues have arose in there. Also, the there's grazing to the east and to the west. On the west, the nearest structure is 2 2 and a half to 3.6 miles away. To the east, the nearest structure is 850 feet east from Ostrea's boundary, and three miles from High Top's boundary, so there's few homes in the area. There are no schools in the vicinity. So this is an ideal location for the this proposed use. With regard to transportation impacts, the State Route 24 approach onto the private access road will be improved for safety and access, and, of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	size and its compliance. Is that the two projects together are within compliance, or are we considering these separately in regard with compliance? MS. DRUMMOND: I should have clarified at at the outset. My comments address both projects. I know I may have referred to them in the singular, but they are both projects. And both projects have been cited so that they would fully comply with the code, and that there's plenty of room on those sites. So more is under for both projects, more is under lease control than is needed for those those projects.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	consulted with the training center and completed a glare analysis, and no issues have arose in there. Also, the there's grazing to the east and to the west. On the west, the nearest structure is 2 2 and a half to 3.6 miles away. To the east, the nearest structure is 850 feet east from Ostrea's boundary, and three miles from High Top's boundary, so there's few homes in the area. There are no schools in the vicinity. So this is an ideal location for the this proposed use. With regard to transportation impacts, the State Route 24 approach onto the private access road will be improved for safety and access, and, of course, county and WS-DOT requirements will all be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	size and its compliance. Is that the two projects together are within compliance, or are we considering these separately in regard with compliance? MS. DRUMMOND: I should have clarified at at the outset. My comments address both projects. I know I may have referred to them in the singular, but they are both projects. And both projects have been cited so that they would fully comply with the code, and that there's plenty of room on those sites. So more is under for both projects, more is under lease control than is needed for those those projects. Also, I did want to emphasize, I mentioned
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	consulted with the training center and completed a glare analysis, and no issues have arose in there. Also, the there's grazing to the east and to the west. On the west, the nearest structure is 2 2 and a half to 3.6 miles away. To the east, the nearest structure is 850 feet east from Ostrea's boundary, and three miles from High Top's boundary, so there's few homes in the area. There are no schools in the vicinity. So this is an ideal location for the this proposed use. With regard to transportation impacts, the State Route 24 approach onto the private access road will be improved for safety and access, and, of course, county and WS-DOT requirements will all be met. The Washington State Department of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	size and its compliance. Is that the two projects together are within compliance, or are we considering these separately in regard with compliance? MS. DRUMMOND: I should have clarified at at the outset. My comments address both projects. I know I may have referred to them in the singular, but they are both projects. And both projects have been cited so that they would fully comply with the code, and that there's plenty of room on those sites. So more is under for both projects, more is under lease control than is needed for those those projects. Also, I did want to emphasize, I mentioned earlier, on the certificate of land use consistency,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	consulted with the training center and completed a glare analysis, and no issues have arose in there. Also, the there's grazing to the east and to the west. On the west, the nearest structure is 2 2 and a half to 3.6 miles away. To the east, the nearest structure is 850 feet east from Ostrea's boundary, and three miles from High Top's boundary, so there's few homes in the area. There are no schools in the vicinity. So this is an ideal location for the this proposed use. With regard to transportation impacts, the State Route 24 approach onto the private access road will be improved for safety and access, and, of course, county and WS-DOT requirements will all be met. The Washington State Department of Transportation has provided conceptual approval of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	size and its compliance. Is that the two projects together are within compliance, or are we considering these separately in regard with compliance? MS. DRUMMOND: I should have clarified at at the outset. My comments address both projects. I know I may have referred to them in the singular, but they are both projects. And both projects have been cited so that they would fully comply with the code, and that there's plenty of room on those sites. So more is under for both projects, more is under lease control than is needed for those those projects. Also, I did want to emphasize, I mentioned earlier, on the certificate of land use consistency, I I believe I mentioned that, that that was is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	consulted with the training center and completed a glare analysis, and no issues have arose in there. Also, the there's grazing to the east and to the west. On the west, the nearest structure is 2 2 and a half to 3.6 miles away. To the east, the nearest structure is 850 feet east from Ostrea's boundary, and three miles from High Top's boundary, so there's few homes in the area. There are no schools in the vicinity. So this is an ideal location for the this proposed use. With regard to transportation impacts, the State Route 24 approach onto the private access road will be improved for safety and access, and, of course, county and WS-DOT requirements will all be met. The Washington State Department of Transportation has provided conceptual approval of the access, and that's at attachment P to the application. With regard to regulatory compliance and the property size, we heard earlier about the size of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	size and its compliance. Is that the two projects together are within compliance, or are we considering these separately in regard with compliance? MS. DRUMMOND: I should have clarified at at the outset. My comments address both projects. I know I may have referred to them in the singular, but they are both projects. And both projects have been cited so that they would fully comply with the code, and that there's plenty of room on those sites. So more is under for both projects, more is under lease control than is needed for those those projects. Also, I did want to emphasize, I mentioned earlier, on the certificate of land use consistency, I I believe I mentioned that, that that was is attached to the application for site certification. That's at the very end of attachment A. Those are the the correspondence from the County documenting
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	consulted with the training center and completed a glare analysis, and no issues have arose in there. Also, the there's grazing to the east and to the west. On the west, the nearest structure is 2 2 and a half to 3.6 miles away. To the east, the nearest structure is 850 feet east from Ostrea's boundary, and three miles from High Top's boundary, so there's few homes in the area. There are no schools in the vicinity. So this is an ideal location for the this proposed use. With regard to transportation impacts, the State Route 24 approach onto the private access road will be improved for safety and access, and, of course, county and WS-DOT requirements will all be met. The Washington State Department of Transportation has provided conceptual approval of the access, and that's at attachment P to the application. With regard to regulatory compliance and the property size, we heard earlier about the size of the property that was outlined and is under the lease	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	size and its compliance. Is that the two projects together are within compliance, or are we considering these separately in regard with compliance? MS. DRUMMOND: I should have clarified at at the outset. My comments address both projects. I know I may have referred to them in the singular, but they are both projects. And both projects have been cited so that they would fully comply with the code, and that there's plenty of room on those sites. So more is under for both projects, more is under lease control than is needed for those those projects. Also, I did want to emphasize, I mentioned earlier, on the certificate of land use consistency, I I believe I mentioned that, that that was is attached to the application for site certification. That's at the very end of attachment A. Those are the the correspondence from the County documenting the project's consistency with the land use code.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	consulted with the training center and completed a glare analysis, and no issues have arose in there. Also, the there's grazing to the east and to the west. On the west, the nearest structure is 2 2 and a half to 3.6 miles away. To the east, the nearest structure is 850 feet east from Ostrea's boundary, and three miles from High Top's boundary, so there's few homes in the area. There are no schools in the vicinity. So this is an ideal location for the this proposed use. With regard to transportation impacts, the State Route 24 approach onto the private access road will be improved for safety and access, and, of course, county and WS-DOT requirements will all be met. The Washington State Department of Transportation has provided conceptual approval of the access, and that's at attachment P to the application. With regard to regulatory compliance and the property size, we heard earlier about the size of the property that was outlined and is under the lease control is larger than what is actually needed, so	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	size and its compliance. Is that the two projects together are within compliance, or are we considering these separately in regard with compliance? MS. DRUMMOND: I should have clarified at at the outset. My comments address both projects. I know I may have referred to them in the singular, but they are both projects. And both projects have been cited so that they would fully comply with the code, and that there's plenty of room on those sites. So more is under for both projects, more is under lease control than is needed for those those projects. Also, I did want to emphasize, I mentioned earlier, on the certificate of land use consistency, I I believe I mentioned that, that that was is attached to the application for site certification. That's at the very end of attachment A. Those are the the correspondence from the County documenting the project's consistency with the land use code. Did that did that answer your question?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	consulted with the training center and completed a glare analysis, and no issues have arose in there. Also, the there's grazing to the east and to the west. On the west, the nearest structure is 2 2 and a half to 3.6 miles away. To the east, the nearest structure is 850 feet east from Ostrea's boundary, and three miles from High Top's boundary, so there's few homes in the area. There are no schools in the vicinity. So this is an ideal location for the this proposed use. With regard to transportation impacts, the State Route 24 approach onto the private access road will be improved for safety and access, and, of course, county and WS-DOT requirements will all be met. The Washington State Department of Transportation has provided conceptual approval of the access, and that's at attachment P to the application. With regard to regulatory compliance and the property size, we heard earlier about the size of the property that was outlined and is under the lease control is larger than what is actually needed, so this has been ideally sized to for this particular	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	size and its compliance. Is that the two projects together are within compliance, or are we considering these separately in regard with compliance? MS. DRUMMOND: I should have clarified at at the outset. My comments address both projects. I know I may have referred to them in the singular, but they are both projects. And both projects have been cited so that they would fully comply with the code, and that there's plenty of room on those sites. So more is under for both projects, more is under lease control than is needed for those those projects. Also, I did want to emphasize, I mentioned earlier, on the certificate of land use consistency, I I believe I mentioned that, that that was is attached to the application for site certification. That's at the very end of attachment A. Those are the the correspondence from the County documenting the project's consistency with the land use code. Did that did that answer your question? MS. BREWSTER: Yes. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	consulted with the training center and completed a glare analysis, and no issues have arose in there. Also, the there's grazing to the east and to the west. On the west, the nearest structure is 2 2 and a half to 3.6 miles away. To the east, the nearest structure is 850 feet east from Ostrea's boundary, and three miles from High Top's boundary, so there's few homes in the area. There are no schools in the vicinity. So this is an ideal location for the this proposed use. With regard to transportation impacts, the State Route 24 approach onto the private access road will be improved for safety and access, and, of course, county and WS-DOT requirements will all be met. The Washington State Department of Transportation has provided conceptual approval of the access, and that's at attachment P to the application. With regard to regulatory compliance and the property size, we heard earlier about the size of the property that was outlined and is under the lease control is larger than what is actually needed, so this has been ideally sized to for this particular use. And the county or the applicant will fully	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	size and its compliance. Is that the two projects together are within compliance, or are we considering these separately in regard with compliance? MS. DRUMMOND: I should have clarified at at the outset. My comments address both projects. I know I may have referred to them in the singular, but they are both projects. And both projects have been cited so that they would fully comply with the code, and that there's plenty of room on those sites. So more is under for both projects, more is under lease control than is needed for those those projects. Also, I did want to emphasize, I mentioned earlier, on the certificate of land use consistency, I I believe I mentioned that, that that was is attached to the application for site certification. That's at the very end of attachment A. Those are the the correspondence from the County documenting the project's consistency with the land use code. Did that did that answer your question? MS. BREWSTER: Yes. Thank you. JUDGE BRADLEY: Any other councilmembers
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	consulted with the training center and completed a glare analysis, and no issues have arose in there. Also, the there's grazing to the east and to the west. On the west, the nearest structure is 2 2 and a half to 3.6 miles away. To the east, the nearest structure is 850 feet east from Ostrea's boundary, and three miles from High Top's boundary, so there's few homes in the area. There are no schools in the vicinity. So this is an ideal location for the this proposed use. With regard to transportation impacts, the State Route 24 approach onto the private access road will be improved for safety and access, and, of course, county and WS-DOT requirements will all be met. The Washington State Department of Transportation has provided conceptual approval of the access, and that's at attachment P to the application. With regard to regulatory compliance and the property size, we heard earlier about the size of the property that was outlined and is under the lease control is larger than what is actually needed, so this has been ideally sized to for this particular use. And the county'- or the applicant will fully comply with all of the county's codes, and that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	size and its compliance. Is that the two projects together are within compliance, or are we considering these separately in regard with compliance? MS. DRUMMOND: I should have clarified at at the outset. My comments address both projects. I know I may have referred to them in the singular, but they are both projects. And both projects have been cited so that they would fully comply with the code, and that there's plenty of room on those sites. So more is under for both projects, more is under lease control than is needed for those those projects. Also, I did want to emphasize, I mentioned earlier, on the certificate of land use consistency, I I believe I mentioned that, that that was is attached to the application for site certification. That's at the very end of attachment A. Those are the the correspondence from the County documenting the project's consistency with the land use code. Did that did that answer your question? MS. BREWSTER: Yes. Thank you. JUDGE BRADLEY: Any other councilmembers with questions?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	consulted with the training center and completed a glare analysis, and no issues have arose in there. Also, the there's grazing to the east and to the west. On the west, the nearest structure is 2 2 and a half to 3.6 miles away. To the east, the nearest structure is 850 feet east from Ostrea's boundary, and three miles from High Top's boundary, so there's few homes in the area. There are no schools in the vicinity. So this is an ideal location for the this proposed use. With regard to transportation impacts, the State Route 24 approach onto the private access road will be improved for safety and access, and, of course, county and WS-DOT requirements will all be met. The Washington State Department of Transportation has provided conceptual approval of the access, and that's at attachment P to the application. With regard to regulatory compliance and the property size, we heard earlier about the size of the property that was outlined and is under the lease control is larger than what is actually needed, so this has been ideally sized to for this particular use. And the county or the applicant will fully	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	size and its compliance. Is that the two projects together are within compliance, or are we considering these separately in regard with compliance? MS. DRUMMOND: I should have clarified at at the outset. My comments address both projects. I know I may have referred to them in the singular, but they are both projects. And both projects have been cited so that they would fully comply with the code, and that there's plenty of room on those sites. So more is under for both projects, more is under lease control than is needed for those those projects. Also, I did want to emphasize, I mentioned earlier, on the certificate of land use consistency, I I believe I mentioned that, that that was is attached to the application for site certification. That's at the very end of attachment A. Those are the the correspondence from the County documenting the project's consistency with the land use code. Did that did that answer your question? MS. BREWSTER: Yes. Thank you. JUDGE BRADLEY: Any other councilmembers

3 (Pages 9 to 12)

Land Use Consistency Hearing - 6/1/2022

	Page 13		Page 15
1	of any requests to comment at this proceeding that	1	are moot and misleading.
2	were submitted in advance?	2	Thank you.
3	MS. OWENS: I have not received any, no.	3	JUDGE BRADLEY: Thank you.
4	JUDGE BRADLEY: Thank you.	4	Anyone else in attendance who would like
5	Chair Drew, would the council like to	5	to comment at this point? Okay, folks. Just another
6	entertain comments from others in attendance?	6	minute or so to indicate an interest in commenting.
7	CHAIR DREW: Yes. If they are on the land	7	Chair Drew, I'm not seeing any other
8	use consistency, we can see if anyone else wants to	8	requests to comment, so I will turn it back to you.
9	comment with the three-minute limit. And let's just	9	CHAIR DREW: Thank you.
10	allow one time this time.	10	With no other comments, the land use
11	JUDGE BRADLEY: All right. Thank you.	11	hearing for the Cypress Creek Renewables project is
12	So if you would like to comment, please	12	concluded, and the meeting is adjourned. Thank you
13	raise your hand or indicate in the chat.	13	all for your participation tonight.
14	All right. Mr. Tobin, and again, three	14	(Videoconference hearing concluded
15	minutes, and no second bite, please.	15	at 6:33 p.m.)
16	MR. TOBIN: Understood.	16	
17	Interesting review of that, and question	17	-000-
18	to the community needs, it's vacant land. I think	18	
19	it's clear that it is not vacant land. It is used as	19	
20	habitat. It is also used as forage. That is an	20	
21	agricultural input and a habitat input. So to to	21	
22	say that it's vacant leads leads the leads	22	
23	someone to believe that it's not there.	23	
24	Will not adversely impact the public	24	
25	infrastructure or environmental resources. Certainly,	25	
	Page 14		Page 16
1	we've demonstrated earlier, the environmental	1	CERTIFICATE
2	resources as a habitat is dependent upon these large	2	
3	open spaces. The these infrastructures,	3	STATE OF WASHINGTON)
4	individually and combined, will impact that, whether) ss.
5	it's sage-grouse, which really hates this kind of	4	COUNTY OF KING)
6	stuff, won't even be in that region anymore.	5	
7	In terms of agriculture, range land	6	
8	grazing is not predicated on having animals there	7	I, ANITA W. SELF, a Certified Shorthand
9	year-round. I could speak all day to how range land	8	Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do
10	agriculture, which leads to the fourth largest	9	hereby certify that the foregoing transcript is true
11	commodity in the state of Washington, livestock, is	10	and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and
12	uses these types of ranges earlier in the spring, they	11	ability.
13	move to other ranges, and then, in the winter, they	12	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand
14	use supplemental feeding. It's part of an	13	and seal this 10th day of June 2022.
15	agricultural process that uses and has used these	14	(ADDA)
16	grounds forever, at least in terms of our existence	15 16	
17	here, and I'm wondering, how does the conversion	16	Suite IC South
18	from agriculture range land agriculture, converting	18	ANITA W. SELF, RPR, CCR #3032
19	it to an industrial complex, actually enhance	19	ANTA W. SELI, KER, COR #3032
20	agriculture? That connection was not made, so I don't	20	
21	know how it meets the intent of the county's code.	21	
22	Also, how does that same conversion to an	22	
23	industrial complex diversify the regional agricultural	23	
24	commodity? You're producing electricity. That is not	24	
25	an agricultural product. So I believe those points	25	

4 (Pages 13 to 16)

Verbatim Transcript of Monthly Council Meeting

Washington State Energy Facility Site Evaluation Council

June 21, 2022



COURT REPORTING AND LEGAL VIDEO

206.287.9066 | 800.846.6989

1325 Fourth Avenue, Suite 1840, Seattle, Washington 98101 www.buellrealtime.com email: info@buellrealtime.com



Verbatim Transcript of Monthly Council Meeting - 6/21/2022

	Page 1		Page 3
		1	OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON; JUNE 21, 2022
		2	1:30 P.M.
		3	000
		4	PROCEEDINGS
	WASHINGTON STATE	5	
	ENERGY FACILITY SITE EVALUATION COUNCIL	6	CHAIR DREW: Good afternoon. This is
	OLYMPIA, WASHINGTON	7	Kathleen Drew, Chair of the Washington Energy Site
	TUESDAY, JUNE 21, 2022	8	Facility Site Evaluation Council. I'm calling our
	1:30 p.m.	9	meeting today, June 21st, to order.
		10	Ms. Owens, will you please call the roll?
		11	MS. OWENS: Department of Commerce.
	VIRTUAL MONTHLY COUNCIL MEETING	12	CHAIR DREW: Excused.
	VERBATIM TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS	13	MS. OWENS: Department of Ecology.
		14	CHAIR DREW: Excused.
		15	MS. OWENS: Department of Fish and Wildlife.
	(All participants appeared via videoconference)	16	(No verbal response.)
		17	MS. OWENS: Department of Natural Resources.
		18 19	MR. YOUNG: Lenny Young, present. MS. OWENS: Utilities and Transportation
		20	Commission.
		20	MS. BREWSTER: Stacey Brewster, present.
		22	MS. OWENS: The local government and
		23	optional state for the Horse Heaven project, Department
		24	of Agriculture.
	REPORTED BY: CRYSTAL R. McAULIFFE, RPR, CCR 2121	25	MR. SANDISON: Derek Sandison, present.
	Page 2		Page 4
1 2	APPEARANCES	1	MS. OWENS: Benton County?
1 2 3	KATHLEEN DREW, Chair	2	MS. OWENS: Benton County? I saw Ed on the line earlier. I'm not sure
2 3 4	KATHLEEN DREW, Chair STACEY BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission LENNY YOUNG, Department of Natural Resources	2 3	MS. OWENS: Benton County? I saw Ed on the line earlier. I'm not sure if he's muted.
2 3 4 5	KATHLEEN DREW, Chair STACEY BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission	2 3 4	MS. OWENS: Benton County? I saw Ed on the line earlier. I'm not sure if he's muted. Moving on to Badger Mountain, Douglas
2 3 4 5 6	KATHLEEN DREW, Chair STACEY BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission LENNY YOUNG, Department of Natural Resources Local Government and Optional State Agency for the Horse Heaven Project and Badger Mountain Project: DEREK SANDISON, Department of Agriculture	2 3 4 5	MS. OWENS: Benton County? I saw Ed on the line earlier. I'm not sure if he's muted. Moving on to Badger Mountain, Douglas County.
2 3 4 5	KATHLEEN DREW, Chair STACEY BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission LENNY YOUNG, Department of Natural Resources Local Government and Optional State Agency for the Horse Heaven Project and Badger Mountain Project:	2 3 4 5 6	MS. OWENS: Benton County? I saw Ed on the line earlier. I'm not sure if he's muted. Moving on to Badger Mountain, Douglas County. MS. GIULIO: Jordyn Giulio, Douglas County,
2 3 4 5 6	KATHLEEN DREW, Chair STACEY BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission LENNY YOUNG, Department of Natural Resources Local Government and Optional State Agency for the Horse Heaven Project and Badger Mountain Project: DEREK SANDISON, Department of Agriculture JORDYN GIULIO, Douglas County ED BROST	2 3 4 5 6 7	MS. OWENS: Benton County? I saw Ed on the line earlier. I'm not sure if he's muted. Moving on to Badger Mountain, Douglas County. MS. GIULIO: Jordyn Giulio, Douglas County, present.
2 3 4 5 6 7	KATHLEEN DREW, Chair STACEY BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission LENNY YOUNG, Department of Natural Resources Local Government and Optional State Agency for the Horse Heaven Project and Badger Mountain Project: DEREK SANDISON, Department of Agriculture JORDYN GIULIO, Douglas County ED BROST Assistant Attorney General:	2 3 4 5 6	MS. OWENS: Benton County? I saw Ed on the line earlier. I'm not sure if he's muted. Moving on to Badger Mountain, Douglas County. MS. GIULIO: Jordyn Giulio, Douglas County, present. MS. OWENS: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	KATHLEEN DREW, Chair STACEY BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission LENNY YOUNG, Department of Natural Resources Local Government and Optional State Agency for the Horse Heaven Project and Badger Mountain Project: DEREK SANDISON, Department of Agriculture JORDYN GIULIO, Douglas County ED BROST Assistant Attorney General: JON THOMPSON	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MS. OWENS: Benton County? I saw Ed on the line earlier. I'm not sure if he's muted. Moving on to Badger Mountain, Douglas County. MS. GIULIO: Jordyn Giulio, Douglas County, present.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	KATHLEEN DREW, Chair STACEY BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission LENNY YOUNG, Department of Natural Resources Local Government and Optional State Agency for the Horse Heaven Project and Badger Mountain Project: DEREK SANDISON, Department of Agriculture JORDYN GIULIO, Douglas County ED BROST Assistant Attorney General: JON THOMPSON Administrative Law Judge:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MS. OWENS: Benton County? I saw Ed on the line earlier. I'm not sure if he's muted. Moving on to Badger Mountain, Douglas County. MS. GIULIO: Jordyn Giulio, Douglas County, present. MS. OWENS: Thank you. For the Assistant Attorney General Jon
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	KATHLEEN DREW, Chair STACEY BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission LENNY YOUNG, Department of Natural Resources Local Government and Optional State Agency for the Horse Heaven Project and Badger Mountain Project: DEREK SANDISON, Department of Agriculture JORDYN GIULIO, Douglas County ED BROST Assistant Attorney General: JON THOMPSON	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MS. OWENS: Benton County? I saw Ed on the line earlier. I'm not sure if he's muted. Moving on to Badger Mountain, Douglas County. MS. GIULIO: Jordyn Giulio, Douglas County, present. MS. OWENS: Thank you. For the Assistant Attorney General Jon Thompson.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	KATHLEEN DREW, Chair STACEY BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission LENNY YOUNG, Department of Natural Resources Local Government and Optional State Agency for the Horse Heaven Project and Badger Mountain Project: DEREK SANDISON, Department of Agriculture JORDYN GIULIO, Douglas County ED BROST Assistant Attorney General: JON THOMPSON Administrative Law Judge:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MS. OWENS: Benton County? I saw Ed on the line earlier. I'm not sure if he's muted. Moving on to Badger Mountain, Douglas County. MS. GIULIO: Jordyn Giulio, Douglas County, present. MS. OWENS: Thank you. For the Assistant Attorney General Jon Thompson. MR. THOMPSON: Jon Thompson, present.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	KATHLEEN DREW, Chair STACEY BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission LENNY YOUNG, Department of Natural Resources Local Government and Optional State Agency for the Horse Heaven Project and Badger Mountain Project: DEREK SANDISON, Department of Agriculture JORDYN GIULIO, Douglas County ED BROST Assistant Attorney General: JON THOMPSON Administrative Law Judge: ADAM TOREM EFSEC Staff: SONIA BUMPUS	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MS. OWENS: Benton County? I saw Ed on the line earlier. I'm not sure if he's muted. Moving on to Badger Mountain, Douglas County. MS. GIULIO: Jordyn Giulio, Douglas County, present. MS. OWENS: Thank you. For the Assistant Attorney General Jon Thompson. MR. THOMPSON: Jon Thompson, present. MS. OWENS: Administrative Law Judge Adam Torem. JUDGE TOREM: I'm here on the line.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	KATHLEEN DREW, Chair STACEY BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission LENNY YOUNG, Department of Natural Resources Local Government and Optional State Agency for the Horse Heaven Project and Badger Mountain Project: DEREK SANDISON, Department of Agriculture JORDYN GIULIO, Douglas County ED BROST Assistant Attorney General: JON THOMPSON Administrative Law Judge: ADAM TOREM EFSEC Staff: SONIA BUMPUS AMI HAFKEMEYER ANDREA GRANTHAM	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MS. OWENS: Benton County? I saw Ed on the line earlier. I'm not sure if he's muted. Moving on to Badger Mountain, Douglas County. MS. GIULIO: Jordyn Giulio, Douglas County, present. MS. OWENS: Thank you. For the Assistant Attorney General Jon Thompson. MR. THOMPSON: Jon Thompson, present. MS. OWENS: Administrative Law Judge Adam Torem. JUDGE TOREM: I'm here on the line. MS. OWENS: Is Laura Bradley on the line?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	KATHLEEN DREW, Chair STACEY BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission LENNY YOUNG, Department of Natural Resources Local Government and Optional State Agency for the Horse Heaven Project and Badger Mountain Project: DEREK SANDISON, Department of Agriculture JORDYN GIULIO, Douglas County ED BROST Assistant Attorney General: JON THOMPSON Administrative Law Judge: ADAM TOREM EFSEC Staff: SONIA BUMPUS AMI HAFKEMEYER	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MS. OWENS: Benton County? I saw Ed on the line earlier. I'm not sure if he's muted. Moving on to Badger Mountain, Douglas County. MS. GIULIO: Jordyn Giulio, Douglas County, present. MS. OWENS: Thank you. For the Assistant Attorney General Jon Thompson. MR. THOMPSON: Jon Thompson, present. MS. OWENS: Administrative Law Judge Adam Torem. JUDGE TOREM: I'm here on the line. MS. OWENS: Is Laura Bradley on the line? For EFSEC Council staff, Sonya Bumpus.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	KATHLEEN DREW, Chair STACEY BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission LENNY YOUNG, Department of Natural Resources Local Government and Optional State Agency for the Horse Heaven Project and Badger Mountain Project: DEREK SANDISON, Department of Agriculture JORDYN GIULIO, Douglas County ED BROST Assistant Attorney General: JON THOMPSON Administrative Law Judge: ADAM TOREM EFSEC Staff: SONIA BUMPUS AMI HAFKEMEYER ANDREA GRANTHAM DAVE WALKER STEWART HENDERSON JOE WOOD	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MS. OWENS: Benton County? I saw Ed on the line earlier. I'm not sure if he's muted. Moving on to Badger Mountain, Douglas County. MS. GIULIO: Jordyn Giulio, Douglas County, present. MS. OWENS: Thank you. For the Assistant Attorney General Jon Thompson. MR. THOMPSON: Jon Thompson, present. MS. OWENS: Administrative Law Judge Adam Torem. JUDGE TOREM: I'm here on the line. MS. OWENS: Is Laura Bradley on the line? For EFSEC Council staff, Sonya Bumpus. MS. BUMPUS: Sonia Bumpus, present.
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	KATHLEEN DREW, Chair STACEY BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission LENNY YOUNG, Department of Natural Resources Local Government and Optional State Agency for the Horse Heaven Project and Badger Mountain Project: DEREK SANDISON, Department of Agriculture JORDYN GIULIO, Douglas County ED BROST Assistant Attorney General: JON THOMPSON Administrative Law Judge: ADAM TOREM EFSEC Staff: SONIA BUMPUS AMI HAFKEMEYER ANDREA GRANTHAM DAVE WALKER STEWART HENDERSON	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MS. OWENS: Benton County? I saw Ed on the line earlier. I'm not sure if he's muted. Moving on to Badger Mountain, Douglas County. MS. GIULIO: Jordyn Giulio, Douglas County, present. MS. OWENS: Thank you. For the Assistant Attorney General Jon Thompson. MR. THOMPSON: Jon Thompson, present. MS. OWENS: Administrative Law Judge Adam Torem. JUDGE TOREM: I'm here on the line. MS. OWENS: Is Laura Bradley on the line? For EFSEC Council staff, Sonya Bumpus. MS. BUMPUS: Sonia Bumpus, present. MS. OWENS: Ami Hafkemeyer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	KATHLEEN DREW, Chair STACEY BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission LENNY YOUNG, Department of Natural Resources Local Government and Optional State Agency for the Horse Heaven Project and Badger Mountain Project: DEREK SANDISON, Department of Agriculture JORDYN GIULIO, Douglas County ED BROST Assistant Attorney General: JON THOMPSON Administrative Law Judge: ADAM TOREM EFSEC Staff: SONIA BUMPUS AMI HAFKEMEYER ANDREA GRANTHAM DAVE WALKER STEWART HENDERSON JOE WOOD AMY MOON PATTY BETTS Guests:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	MS. OWENS: Benton County? I saw Ed on the line earlier. I'm not sure if he's muted. Moving on to Badger Mountain, Douglas County. MS. GIULIO: Jordyn Giulio, Douglas County, present. MS. OWENS: Thank you. For the Assistant Attorney General Jon Thompson. MR. THOMPSON: Jon Thompson, present. MS. OWENS: Administrative Law Judge Adam Torem. JUDGE TOREM: I'm here on the line. MS. OWENS: Is Laura Bradley on the line? For EFSEC Council staff, Sonya Bumpus. MS. BUMPUS: Sonia Bumpus, present. MS. OWENS: Ami Hafkemeyer. MS. HAFKEMEYER: Present.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	KATHLEEN DREW, Chair STACEY BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission LENNY YOUNG, Department of Natural Resources Local Government and Optional State Agency for the Horse Heaven Project and Badger Mountain Project: DEREK SANDISON, Department of Agriculture JORDYN GIULIO, Douglas County ED BROST Assistant Attorney General: JON THOMPSON Administrative Law Judge: ADAM TOREM EFSEC Staff: SONIA BUMPUS AMI HAFKEMEYER ANDREA GRANTHAM DAVE WALKER STEWART HENDERSON JOE WOOD AMY MOON PATTY BETTS Guests: OWEN HURD, Tusso Energy FELICIA PAXTON, Columbia Generating Station, WNP 1/4	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MS. OWENS: Benton County? I saw Ed on the line earlier. I'm not sure if he's muted. Moving on to Badger Mountain, Douglas County. MS. GIULIO: Jordyn Giulio, Douglas County, present. MS. OWENS: Thank you. For the Assistant Attorney General Jon Thompson. MR. THOMPSON: Jon Thompson, present. MS. OWENS: Administrative Law Judge Adam Torem. JUDGE TOREM: I'm here on the line. MS. OWENS: Is Laura Bradley on the line? For EFSEC Council staff, Sonya Bumpus. MS. BUMPUS: Sonia Bumpus, present. MS. OWENS: Ami Hafkemeyer. MS. HAFKEMEYER: Present. THE COURT: Amy Moon.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	KATHLEEN DREW, Chair STACEY BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission LENNY YOUNG, Department of Natural Resources Local Government and Optional State Agency for the Horse Heaven Project and Badger Mountain Project: DEREK SANDISON, Department of Agriculture JORDYN GIULIO, Douglas County ED BROST Assistant Attorney General: JON THOMPSON Administrative Law Judge: ADAM TOREM EFSEC Staff: SONIA BUMPUS AMI HAFKEMEYER ANDREA GRANTHAM DAVE WALKER STEWART HENDERSON JOE WOOD AMY MOON PATTY BETTS Guests: OWEN HURD, Tusso Energy FELICIA PAXTON, Columbia Generating Station, WNP 1/4 STEFANO SCHNITGER, Chehalis Generation Facility	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. OWENS: Benton County? I saw Ed on the line earlier. I'm not sure if he's muted. Moving on to Badger Mountain, Douglas County. MS. GIULIO: Jordyn Giulio, Douglas County, present. MS. OWENS: Thank you. For the Assistant Attorney General Jon Thompson. MR. THOMPSON: Jon Thompson, present. MS. OWENS: Administrative Law Judge Adam Torem. JUDGE TOREM: I'm here on the line. MS. OWENS: Is Laura Bradley on the line? For EFSEC Council staff, Sonya Bumpus. MS. BUMPUS: Sonia Bumpus, present. MS. OWENS: Ami Hafkemeyer. MS. HAFKEMEYER: Present. THE COURT: Amy Moon. MS. MOON: Amy Moon, present.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	KATHLEEN DREW, Chair STACEY BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission LENNY YOUNG, Department of Natural Resources Local Government and Optional State Agency for the Horse Heaven Project and Badger Mountain Project: DEREK SANDISON, Department of Agriculture JORDYN GIULIO, Douglas County ED BROST Assistant Attorney General: JON THOMPSON Administrative Law Judge: ADAM TOREM EFSEC Staff: SONIA BUMPUS AMI HAFKEMEYER ANDREA GRANTHAM DAVE WALKER STEWART HENDERSON JOE WOOD AMY MOON PATTY BETTS Guests: OWEN HURD, Tusso Energy FELICIA PAXTON, Columbia Generating Station, WNP 1/4 STEFANO SCHNITGER, Chehalis Generation Facility CHRIS SHERINA, Gousel for the Environment	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MS. OWENS: Benton County? I saw Ed on the line earlier. I'm not sure if he's muted. Moving on to Badger Mountain, Douglas County. MS. GIULIO: Jordyn Giulio, Douglas County, present. MS. OWENS: Thank you. For the Assistant Attorney General Jon Thompson. MR. THOMPSON: Jon Thompson, present. MS. OWENS: Administrative Law Judge Adam Torem. JUDGE TOREM: I'm here on the line. MS. OWENS: Is Laura Bradley on the line? For EFSEC Council staff, Sonya Bumpus. MS. BUMPUS: Sonia Bumpus, present. MS. OWENS: Ami Hafkemeyer. MS. HAFKEMEYER: Present. THE COURT: Amy Moon. MS. MOON: Amy Moon, present. MS. OWENS: Joe Wood.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	KATHLEEN DREW, Chair STACEY BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission LENNY YOUNG, Department of Natural Resources Local Government and Optional State Agency for the Horse Heaven Project and Badger Mountain Project: DEREK SANDISON, Department of Agriculture JORDYN GIULIO, Douglas County ED BROST Assistant Attorney General: JON THOMPSON Administrative Law Judge: ADAM TOREM EFSEC Staff: SONIA BUMPUS AMI HAFKEMEYER ANDREA GRANTHAM DAVE WALKER STEWART HENDERSON JOE WOOD AMY MOON PATTY BETTS Guests: OWEN HURD, Tusso Energy FELICIA PAXTON, Columbia Generating Station, WNP 1/4 STEFANO SCHNITGER, Chehalis Generation Facility CHRIS SHERIN, Grays Harbor Energy BILL SHERMAN, Counsel for the Environment MEGAN SALLOMI, Counsel for the Environment SARAH REYNEVELD, Counsel for the Environment	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MS. OWENS: Benton County? I saw Ed on the line earlier. I'm not sure if he's muted. Moving on to Badger Mountain, Douglas County. MS. GIULIO: Jordyn Giulio, Douglas County, present. MS. OWENS: Thank you. For the Assistant Attorney General Jon Thompson. MR. THOMPSON: Jon Thompson, present. MS. OWENS: Administrative Law Judge Adam Torem. JUDGE TOREM: I'm here on the line. MS. OWENS: Is Laura Bradley on the line? For EFSEC Council staff, Sonya Bumpus. MS. BUMPUS: Sonia Bumpus, present. MS. OWENS: Ami Hafkemeyer. MS. HAFKEMEYER: Present. THE COURT: Amy Moon. MS. MOON: Amy Moon, present. MS. OWENS: Joe Wood. MR. WOOD: Joseph Wood, present.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	KATHLEEN DREW, Chair STACEY BREWSTER, Utilities and Transportation Commission LENNY YOUNG, Department of Natural Resources Local Government and Optional State Agency for the Horse Heaven Project and Badger Mountain Project: DEREK SANDISON, Department of Agriculture JORDYN GIULIO, Douglas County ED BROST Assistant Attorney General: JON THOMPSON Administrative Law Judge: ADAM TOREM EFSEC Staff: SONIA BUMPUS AMI HAFKEMEYER ANDREA GRANTHAM DAVE WALKER STEWART HENDERSON JOE WOOD AMY MOON PATTY BETTS Guests: OWEN HURD, Tusso Energy FELICIA PAXTON, Columbia Generating Station, WNP 1/4 STEFANO SCHNITGER, Chehalis Generation Facility CHRIS SHERIN, Grays Harbor Energy BILL SHERMAN, Counsel for the Environment	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	MS. OWENS: Benton County? I saw Ed on the line earlier. I'm not sure if he's muted. Moving on to Badger Mountain, Douglas County. MS. GIULIO: Jordyn Giulio, Douglas County, present. MS. OWENS: Thank you. For the Assistant Attorney General Jon Thompson. MR. THOMPSON: Jon Thompson, present. MS. OWENS: Administrative Law Judge Adam Torem. JUDGE TOREM: I'm here on the line. MS. OWENS: Is Laura Bradley on the line? For EFSEC Council staff, Sonya Bumpus. MS. BUMPUS: Sonia Bumpus, present. MS. OWENS: Ami Hafkemeyer. MS. HAFKEMEYER: Present. THE COURT: Amy Moon. MS. MOON: Amy Moon, present. MS. OWENS: Joe Wood.

1 (Pages 1 to 4)

Verbatim Transcript of Monthly Council Meeting - 6/21/2022

	Page 5		Page 7
1	MS. OWENS: Stew Henderson.	1	So let's move on, then, to the project and
2	MR HENDERSON: Stewart Henderson, here.	2	operational updates.
3	MS. OWENS: Andrea Grantham.	3	Kittitas Valley Wind Project. That would be
4	MS. GRANTHAM: Andrea Grantham, present.	4	Amy Moon. Ms. Moon.
5	MS. OWENS: Dave Walker.	5	MS. MOON: Yes. Thank you, Council Chair
6	MR. WALKER: Dave Walker, present.	6	Drew and Council.
7	MS. OWENS: For operational updates,	7	For the record, this is Amy Moon providing
8	Kittitas Valley Wind Project.	8	an update for Eric Melbardis of Kittitas Valley.
9	Wild Horse Wind Power Project.	9	Mr. Melbardis is not available to present the update.
10	MS. GALBRAITH: Jennifer Galbraith, present.	10	I'm going to direct your attention to the
11	MS. OWENS: Grays Harbor Energy Center.	11	Council packet for a written copy of his update. There
12	MR. SHERIN: Chris Sherin, present.	12	are no non-routine items to report. And if you look at
13	MS. OWENS: Chehalis Generation Facility.	13	his written update, he provided the power generated at
14	MR. SCHNITGER: Stefano Schnitger present.	14	30,958 megawatt hours capacity factor of 41 percent with
15	MS. OWENS: Columbia Generating Station and	15	no incidents, no sound complaints, and no shadow flicker
16	WNP 1/4.	16	complaints.
17	MS. PAXTON: Felicia Nahara-Paxton, present.	17	Are there any questions?
18	MS. OWENS: Columbia Solar.	18	CHAIR DREW: Thank you.
19	MR. HURD: Owen Hurd, present.	19	Moving on to the Wild Horse Wind Facility.
20	MS. OWENS: Counsel for the Environment,	20	Ms. Galbraith.
21	Bill Sherman.	21	MS. GALBRAITH: Yes. Thank you, Chair and
22	MR. SHERMAN: Bill Sherman is present.	22	Council Members.
23	However, to to clarify, Sarah Reyneveld, who is also	23	This is Jennifer Galbraith with Puget Sound
24	on the line, is counsel for the Environment for Horse	24	Energy at the Wild Horse Wind Facility.
25	Heaven and for High Top & Ostrea.	25	CHAIR DREW: Ms. Galbraith, your sound is
	Page 6		2
	Idge 0		Page 8
1	And Megan Sallomi will be joining us later	1	Page 8 echoing there.
1 2	_	1 2	
	And Megan Sallomi will be joining us later		echoing there.
2	And Megan Sallomi will be joining us later as counsel for the Environment for Badger Mountain and	2	echoing there. MS. GALBRAITH: I know. I hear that. I'm
2 3	And Megan Sallomi will be joining us later as counsel for the Environment for Badger Mountain and will be for Wautoma Solar when we have an opportunity to	2 3	echoing there. MS. GALBRAITH: I know. I hear that. I'm not sure why. Interesting. CHAIR DREW: I think you are good now. MS. GALBRAITH: Shall I try to continue?
2 3 4	And Megan Sallomi will be joining us later as counsel for the Environment for Badger Mountain and will be for Wautoma Solar when we have an opportunity to send an appointment letter. MS. OWENS: Okay. Great. Thank you. I've got that down.	2 3 4	echoing there. MS. GALBRAITH: I know. I hear that. I'm not sure why. Interesting. CHAIR DREW: I think you are good now. MS. GALBRAITH: Shall I try to continue? CHAIR DREW: Yes, please.
2 3 4 5	And Megan Sallomi will be joining us later as counsel for the Environment for Badger Mountain and will be for Wautoma Solar when we have an opportunity to send an appointment letter. MS. OWENS: Okay. Great. Thank you. I've got that down. Chair, I believe there's a quorum for the	2 3 4 5	echoing there. MS. GALBRAITH: I know. I hear that. I'm not sure why. Interesting. CHAIR DREW: I think you are good now. MS. GALBRAITH: Shall I try to continue? CHAIR DREW: Yes, please. MS. GALBRAITH: Okay. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	And Megan Sallomi will be joining us later as counsel for the Environment for Badger Mountain and will be for Wautoma Solar when we have an opportunity to send an appointment letter. MS. OWENS: Okay. Great. Thank you. I've got that down. Chair, I believe there's a quorum for the Council and for the additional projects, Horse Heaven	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	echoing there. MS. GALBRAITH: I know. I hear that. I'm not sure why. Interesting. CHAIR DREW: I think you are good now. MS. GALBRAITH: Shall I try to continue? CHAIR DREW: Yes, please. MS. GALBRAITH: Okay. Thank you. So, again, this is Jennifer Galbraith with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	And Megan Sallomi will be joining us later as counsel for the Environment for Badger Mountain and will be for Wautoma Solar when we have an opportunity to send an appointment letter. MS. OWENS: Okay. Great. Thank you. I've got that down. Chair, I believe there's a quorum for the Council and for the additional projects, Horse Heaven and Benton and Badger Mountain.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	echoing there. MS. GALBRAITH: I know. I hear that. I'm not sure why. Interesting. CHAIR DREW: I think you are good now. MS. GALBRAITH: Shall I try to continue? CHAIR DREW: Yes, please. MS. GALBRAITH: Okay. Thank you. So, again, this is Jennifer Galbraith with Puget Sound Energy at the Wild Horse Wind Facility and I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	And Megan Sallomi will be joining us later as counsel for the Environment for Badger Mountain and will be for Wautoma Solar when we have an opportunity to send an appointment letter. MS. OWENS: Okay. Great. Thank you. I've got that down. Chair, I believe there's a quorum for the Council and for the additional projects, Horse Heaven and Benton and Badger Mountain. CHAIR DREW: I am actually not sure we have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	echoing there. MS. GALBRAITH: I know. I hear that. I'm not sure why. Interesting. CHAIR DREW: I think you are good now. MS. GALBRAITH: Shall I try to continue? CHAIR DREW: Yes, please. MS. GALBRAITH: Okay. Thank you. So, again, this is Jennifer Galbraith with
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	And Megan Sallomi will be joining us later as counsel for the Environment for Badger Mountain and will be for Wautoma Solar when we have an opportunity to send an appointment letter. MS. OWENS: Okay. Great. Thank you. I've got that down. Chair, I believe there's a quorum for the Council and for the additional projects, Horse Heaven and Benton and Badger Mountain. CHAIR DREW: I am actually not sure we have a quorum for the Council. However, we do not have	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	echoing there. MS. GALBRAITH: I know. I hear that. I'm not sure why. Interesting. CHAIR DREW: I think you are good now. MS. GALBRAITH: Shall I try to continue? CHAIR DREW: Yes, please. MS. GALBRAITH: Okay. Thank you. So, again, this is Jennifer Galbraith with Puget Sound Energy at the Wild Horse Wind Facility and I have no non-routine updates for the month of May. Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	And Megan Sallomi will be joining us later as counsel for the Environment for Badger Mountain and will be for Wautoma Solar when we have an opportunity to send an appointment letter. MS. OWENS: Okay. Great. Thank you. I've got that down. Chair, I believe there's a quorum for the Council and for the additional projects, Horse Heaven and Benton and Badger Mountain. CHAIR DREW: I am actually not sure we have a quorum for the Council. However, we do not have Council action, so we can proceed.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	echoing there. MS. GALBRAITH: I know. I hear that. I'm not sure why. Interesting. CHAIR DREW: I think you are good now. MS. GALBRAITH: Shall I try to continue? CHAIR DREW: Yes, please. MS. GALBRAITH: Okay. Thank you. So, again, this is Jennifer Galbraith with Puget Sound Energy at the Wild Horse Wind Facility and I have no non-routine updates for the month of May. Thank you. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. It may be that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	And Megan Sallomi will be joining us later as counsel for the Environment for Badger Mountain and will be for Wautoma Solar when we have an opportunity to send an appointment letter. MS. OWENS: Okay. Great. Thank you. I've got that down. Chair, I believe there's a quorum for the Council and for the additional projects, Horse Heaven and Benton and Badger Mountain. CHAIR DREW: I am actually not sure we have a quorum for the Council. However, we do not have Council action, so we can proceed. Because I count three for the Council. I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	echoing there. MS. GALBRAITH: I know. I hear that. I'm not sure why. Interesting. CHAIR DREW: I think you are good now. MS. GALBRAITH: Shall I try to continue? CHAIR DREW: Yes, please. MS. GALBRAITH: Okay. Thank you. So, again, this is Jennifer Galbraith with Puget Sound Energy at the Wild Horse Wind Facility and I have no non-routine updates for the month of May. Thank you. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. It may be that someone is not muted who is on this call in this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	And Megan Sallomi will be joining us later as counsel for the Environment for Badger Mountain and will be for Wautoma Solar when we have an opportunity to send an appointment letter. MS. OWENS: Okay. Great. Thank you. I've got that down. Chair, I believe there's a quorum for the Council and for the additional projects, Horse Heaven and Benton and Badger Mountain. CHAIR DREW: I am actually not sure we have a quorum for the Council. However, we do not have Council action, so we can proceed. Because I count three for the Council. I did not hear that Mr. Livingston was on the line.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 12 13 14	echoing there. MS. GALBRAITH: I know. I hear that. I'm not sure why. Interesting. CHAIR DREW: I think you are good now. MS. GALBRAITH: Shall I try to continue? CHAIR DREW: Yes, please. MS. GALBRAITH: Okay. Thank you. So, again, this is Jennifer Galbraith with Puget Sound Energy at the Wild Horse Wind Facility and I have no non-routine updates for the month of May. Thank you. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. It may be that someone is not muted who is on this call in this meeting. So if you can check to make sure you're muted
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	And Megan Sallomi will be joining us later as counsel for the Environment for Badger Mountain and will be for Wautoma Solar when we have an opportunity to send an appointment letter. MS. OWENS: Okay. Great. Thank you. I've got that down. Chair, I believe there's a quorum for the Council and for the additional projects, Horse Heaven and Benton and Badger Mountain. CHAIR DREW: I am actually not sure we have a quorum for the Council. However, we do not have Council action, so we can proceed. Because I count three for the Council. I did not hear that Mr. Livingston was on the line. So we would have a quorum for Horse Heaven	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	echoing there. MS. GALBRAITH: I know. I hear that. I'm not sure why. Interesting. CHAIR DREW: I think you are good now. MS. GALBRAITH: Shall I try to continue? CHAIR DREW: Yes, please. MS. GALBRAITH: Okay. Thank you. So, again, this is Jennifer Galbraith with Puget Sound Energy at the Wild Horse Wind Facility and I have no non-routine updates for the month of May. Thank you. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. It may be that someone is not muted who is on this call in this meeting. So if you can check to make sure you're muted if you're not speaking, that will help us hear those who
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	And Megan Sallomi will be joining us later as counsel for the Environment for Badger Mountain and will be for Wautoma Solar when we have an opportunity to send an appointment letter. MS. OWENS: Okay. Great. Thank you. I've got that down. Chair, I believe there's a quorum for the Council and for the additional projects, Horse Heaven and Benton and Badger Mountain. CHAIR DREW: I am actually not sure we have a quorum for the Council. However, we do not have Council action, so we can proceed. Because I count three for the Council. I did not hear that Mr. Livingston was on the line. So we would have a quorum for Horse Heaven and for Badger Mountain but not our regular Council.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	echoing there. MS. GALBRAITH: I know. I hear that. I'm not sure why. Interesting. CHAIR DREW: I think you are good now. MS. GALBRAITH: Shall I try to continue? CHAIR DREW: Yes, please. MS. GALBRAITH: Okay. Thank you. So, again, this is Jennifer Galbraith with Puget Sound Energy at the Wild Horse Wind Facility and I have no non-routine updates for the month of May. Thank you. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. It may be that someone is not muted who is on this call in this meeting. So if you can check to make sure you're muted if you're not speaking, that will help us hear those who are speaking more clearly.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	And Megan Sallomi will be joining us later as counsel for the Environment for Badger Mountain and will be for Wautoma Solar when we have an opportunity to send an appointment letter. MS. OWENS: Okay. Great. Thank you. I've got that down. Chair, I believe there's a quorum for the Council and for the additional projects, Horse Heaven and Benton and Badger Mountain. CHAIR DREW: I am actually not sure we have a quorum for the Council. However, we do not have Council action, so we can proceed. Because I count three for the Council. I did not hear that Mr. Livingston was on the line. So we would have a quorum for Horse Heaven and for Badger Mountain but not our regular Council. But again, as we do not have actions planned, that won't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	echoing there. MS. GALBRAITH: I know. I hear that. I'm not sure why. Interesting. CHAIR DREW: I think you are good now. MS. GALBRAITH: Shall I try to continue? CHAIR DREW: Yes, please. MS. GALBRAITH: Okay. Thank you. So, again, this is Jennifer Galbraith with Puget Sound Energy at the Wild Horse Wind Facility and I have no non-routine updates for the month of May. Thank you. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. It may be that someone is not muted who is on this call in this meeting. So if you can check to make sure you're muted if you're not speaking, that will help us hear those who are speaking more clearly. Okay. Moving on to the Chehalis Generation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	And Megan Sallomi will be joining us later as counsel for the Environment for Badger Mountain and will be for Wautoma Solar when we have an opportunity to send an appointment letter. MS. OWENS: Okay. Great. Thank you. I've got that down. Chair, I believe there's a quorum for the Council and for the additional projects, Horse Heaven and Benton and Badger Mountain. CHAIR DREW: I am actually not sure we have a quorum for the Council. However, we do not have Council action, so we can proceed. Because I count three for the Council. I did not hear that Mr. Livingston was on the line. So we would have a quorum for Horse Heaven and for Badger Mountain but not our regular Council. But again, as we do not have actions planned, that won't inhibit our work today.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	echoing there. MS. GALBRAITH: I know. I hear that. I'm not sure why. Interesting. CHAIR DREW: I think you are good now. MS. GALBRAITH: Shall I try to continue? CHAIR DREW: Yes, please. MS. GALBRAITH: Okay. Thank you. So, again, this is Jennifer Galbraith with Puget Sound Energy at the Wild Horse Wind Facility and I have no non-routine updates for the month of May. Thank you. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. It may be that someone is not muted who is on this call in this meeting. So if you can check to make sure you're muted if you're not speaking, that will help us hear those who are speaking more clearly. Okay. Moving on to the Chehalis Generation Facility, Mr. Schnitger.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	And Megan Sallomi will be joining us later as counsel for the Environment for Badger Mountain and will be for Wautoma Solar when we have an opportunity to send an appointment letter. MS. OWENS: Okay. Great. Thank you. I've got that down. Chair, I believe there's a quorum for the Council and for the additional projects, Horse Heaven and Benton and Badger Mountain. CHAIR DREW: I am actually not sure we have a quorum for the Council. However, we do not have Council action, so we can proceed. Because I count three for the Council. I did not hear that Mr. Livingston was on the line. So we would have a quorum for Horse Heaven and for Badger Mountain but not our regular Council. But again, as we do not have actions planned, that won't inhibit our work today. So moving forward, then. I think what I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	echoing there. MS. GALBRAITH: I know. I hear that. I'm not sure why. Interesting. CHAIR DREW: I think you are good now. MS. GALBRAITH: Shall I try to continue? CHAIR DREW: Yes, please. MS. GALBRAITH: Okay. Thank you. So, again, this is Jennifer Galbraith with Puget Sound Energy at the Wild Horse Wind Facility and I have no non-routine updates for the month of May. Thank you. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. It may be that someone is not muted who is on this call in this meeting. So if you can check to make sure you're muted if you're not speaking, that will help us hear those who are speaking more clearly. Okay. Moving on to the Chehalis Generation Facility, Mr. Schnitger. MR. SCHNITGER: Good afternoon, Chair Drew,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	And Megan Sallomi will be joining us later as counsel for the Environment for Badger Mountain and will be for Wautoma Solar when we have an opportunity to send an appointment letter. MS. OWENS: Okay. Great. Thank you. I've got that down. Chair, I believe there's a quorum for the Council and for the additional projects, Horse Heaven and Benton and Badger Mountain. CHAIR DREW: I am actually not sure we have a quorum for the Council. However, we do not have Council action, so we can proceed. Because I count three for the Council. I did not hear that Mr. Livingston was on the line. So we would have a quorum for Horse Heaven and for Badger Mountain but not our regular Council. But again, as we do not have actions planned, that won't inhibit our work today. So moving forward, then. I think what I need to do, perhaps, is to forgo the approval of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	echoing there. MS. GALBRAITH: I know. I hear that. I'm not sure why. Interesting. CHAIR DREW: I think you are good now. MS. GALBRAITH: Shall I try to continue? CHAIR DREW: Yes, please. MS. GALBRAITH: Okay. Thank you. So, again, this is Jennifer Galbraith with Puget Sound Energy at the Wild Horse Wind Facility and I have no non-routine updates for the month of May. Thank you. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. It may be that someone is not muted who is on this call in this meeting. So if you can check to make sure you're muted if you're not speaking, that will help us hear those who are speaking more clearly. Okay. Moving on to the Chehalis Generation Facility, Mr. Schnitger. MR. SCHNITGER: Good afternoon, Chair Drew, Council members and staff. This is Stefano Schnitger,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	And Megan Sallomi will be joining us later as counsel for the Environment for Badger Mountain and will be for Wautoma Solar when we have an opportunity to send an appointment letter. MS. OWENS: Okay. Great. Thank you. I've got that down. Chair, I believe there's a quorum for the Council and for the additional projects, Horse Heaven and Benton and Badger Mountain. CHAIR DREW: I am actually not sure we have a quorum for the Council. However, we do not have Council action, so we can proceed. Because I count three for the Council. I did not hear that Mr. Livingston was on the line. So we would have a quorum for Horse Heaven and for Badger Mountain but not our regular Council. But again, as we do not have actions planned, that won't inhibit our work today. So moving forward, then. I think what I need to do, perhaps, is to forgo the approval of the monthly minutes and the informational minutes until we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	echoing there. MS. GALBRAITH: I know. I hear that. I'm not sure why. Interesting. CHAIR DREW: I think you are good now. MS. GALBRAITH: Shall I try to continue? CHAIR DREW: Yes, please. MS. GALBRAITH: Okay. Thank you. So, again, this is Jennifer Galbraith with Puget Sound Energy at the Wild Horse Wind Facility and I have no non-routine updates for the month of May. Thank you. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. It may be that someone is not muted who is on this call in this meeting. So if you can check to make sure you're muted if you're not speaking, that will help us hear those who are speaking more clearly. Okay. Moving on to the Chehalis Generation Facility, Mr. Schnitger. MR. SCHNITGER: Good afternoon, Chair Drew, Council members and staff. This is Stefano Schnitger, Operations Manager for the Chehalis Generation Facility.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	And Megan Sallomi will be joining us later as counsel for the Environment for Badger Mountain and will be for Wautoma Solar when we have an opportunity to send an appointment letter. MS. OWENS: Okay. Great. Thank you. I've got that down. Chair, I believe there's a quorum for the Council and for the additional projects, Horse Heaven and Benton and Badger Mountain. CHAIR DREW: I am actually not sure we have a quorum for the Council. However, we do not have Council action, so we can proceed. Because I count three for the Council. I did not hear that Mr. Livingston was on the line. So we would have a quorum for Horse Heaven and for Badger Mountain but not our regular Council. But again, as we do not have actions planned, that won't inhibit our work today. So moving forward, then. I think what I need to do, perhaps, is to forgo the approval of the monthly minutes and the informational minutes until we do have a quorum. And I will say we will move forward	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	echoing there. MS. GALBRAITH: I know. I hear that. I'm not sure why. Interesting. CHAIR DREW: I think you are good now. MS. GALBRAITH: Shall I try to continue? CHAIR DREW: Yes, please. MS. GALBRAITH: Okay. Thank you. So, again, this is Jennifer Galbraith with Puget Sound Energy at the Wild Horse Wind Facility and I have no non-routine updates for the month of May. Thank you. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. It may be that someone is not muted who is on this call in this meeting. So if you can check to make sure you're muted if you're not speaking, that will help us hear those who are speaking more clearly. Okay. Moving on to the Chehalis Generation Facility, Mr. Schnitger. MR. SCHNITGER: Good afternoon, Chair Drew, Council members and staff. This is Stefano Schnitger, Operations Manager for the Chehalis Generation Facility. The Chehalis Plant was in a planned
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	And Megan Sallomi will be joining us later as counsel for the Environment for Badger Mountain and will be for Wautoma Solar when we have an opportunity to send an appointment letter. MS. OWENS: Okay. Great. Thank you. I've got that down. Chair, I believe there's a quorum for the Council and for the additional projects, Horse Heaven and Benton and Badger Mountain. CHAIR DREW: I am actually not sure we have a quorum for the Council. However, we do not have Council action, so we can proceed. Because I count three for the Council. I did not hear that Mr. Livingston was on the line. So we would have a quorum for Horse Heaven and for Badger Mountain but not our regular Council. But again, as we do not have actions planned, that won't inhibit our work today. So moving forward, then. I think what I need to do, perhaps, is to forgo the approval of the monthly minutes and the informational minutes until we do have a quorum. And I will say we will move forward on our proposed agenda.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	echoing there. MS. GALBRAITH: I know. I hear that. I'm not sure why. Interesting. CHAIR DREW: I think you are good now. MS. GALBRAITH: Shall I try to continue? CHAIR DREW: Yes, please. MS. GALBRAITH: Okay. Thank you. So, again, this is Jennifer Galbraith with Puget Sound Energy at the Wild Horse Wind Facility and I have no non-routine updates for the month of May. Thank you. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. It may be that someone is not muted who is on this call in this meeting. So if you can check to make sure you're muted if you're not speaking, that will help us hear those who are speaking more clearly. Okay. Moving on to the Chehalis Generation Facility, Mr. Schnitger. MR. SCHNITGER: Good afternoon, Chair Drew, Council members and staff. This is Stefano Schnitger, Operations Manager for the Chehalis Generation Facility. The Chehalis Plant was in a planned maintenance outage for the month of May. And other than
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	And Megan Sallomi will be joining us later as counsel for the Environment for Badger Mountain and will be for Wautoma Solar when we have an opportunity to send an appointment letter. MS. OWENS: Okay. Great. Thank you. I've got that down. Chair, I believe there's a quorum for the Council and for the additional projects, Horse Heaven and Benton and Badger Mountain. CHAIR DREW: I am actually not sure we have a quorum for the Council. However, we do not have Council action, so we can proceed. Because I count three for the Council. I did not hear that Mr. Livingston was on the line. So we would have a quorum for Horse Heaven and for Badger Mountain but not our regular Council. But again, as we do not have actions planned, that won't inhibit our work today. So moving forward, then. I think what I need to do, perhaps, is to forgo the approval of the monthly minutes and the informational minutes until we do have a quorum. And I will say we will move forward on our proposed agenda. We will take the minutes up in our July	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	echoing there. MS. GALBRAITH: I know. I hear that. I'm not sure why. Interesting. CHAIR DREW: I think you are good now. MS. GALBRAITH: Shall I try to continue? CHAIR DREW: Yes, please. MS. GALBRAITH: Okay. Thank you. So, again, this is Jennifer Galbraith with Puget Sound Energy at the Wild Horse Wind Facility and I have no non-routine updates for the month of May. Thank you. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. It may be that someone is not muted who is on this call in this meeting. So if you can check to make sure you're muted if you're not speaking, that will help us hear those who are speaking more clearly. Okay. Moving on to the Chehalis Generation Facility, Mr. Schnitger. MR. SCHNITGER: Good afternoon, Chair Drew, Council members and staff. This is Stefano Schnitger, Operations Manager for the Chehalis Generation Facility. The Chehalis Plant was in a planned maintenance outage for the month of May. And other than that, I have nothing else non-routine to report.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	And Megan Sallomi will be joining us later as counsel for the Environment for Badger Mountain and will be for Wautoma Solar when we have an opportunity to send an appointment letter. MS. OWENS: Okay. Great. Thank you. I've got that down. Chair, I believe there's a quorum for the Council and for the additional projects, Horse Heaven and Benton and Badger Mountain. CHAIR DREW: I am actually not sure we have a quorum for the Council. However, we do not have Council action, so we can proceed. Because I count three for the Council. I did not hear that Mr. Livingston was on the line. So we would have a quorum for Horse Heaven and for Badger Mountain but not our regular Council. But again, as we do not have actions planned, that won't inhibit our work today. So moving forward, then. I think what I need to do, perhaps, is to forgo the approval of the monthly minutes and the informational minutes until we do have a quorum. And I will say we will move forward on our proposed agenda.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	echoing there. MS. GALBRAITH: I know. I hear that. I'm not sure why. Interesting. CHAIR DREW: I think you are good now. MS. GALBRAITH: Shall I try to continue? CHAIR DREW: Yes, please. MS. GALBRAITH: Okay. Thank you. So, again, this is Jennifer Galbraith with Puget Sound Energy at the Wild Horse Wind Facility and I have no non-routine updates for the month of May. Thank you. CHAIR DREW: Thank you. It may be that someone is not muted who is on this call in this meeting. So if you can check to make sure you're muted if you're not speaking, that will help us hear those who are speaking more clearly. Okay. Moving on to the Chehalis Generation Facility, Mr. Schnitger. MR. SCHNITGER: Good afternoon, Chair Drew, Council members and staff. This is Stefano Schnitger, Operations Manager for the Chehalis Generation Facility. The Chehalis Plant was in a planned maintenance outage for the month of May. And other than

2 (Pages 5 to 8)

Verbatim Transcript of Monthly Council Meeting - 6/21/2022

1 Moving on to the Grays Harbor Energy update. 1 for the facility has been provided to EFSEC from 2 M.R. SHERN: Chair Drew, Council members, Greenbacker, And so with this in jaces, my 4 EFSEC staff, good atternoon. This is Chris Sherin, the 1 5 Paint Manager for Grays Harbor Energy Council members, 1 6 Priorit Manager for Grays Harbor Energy Council members, 1 7 report and we old finish our maintenance outage 1 8 May 13a. 1 moving on to Columbia Generating 10 1 moving on to Columbia Generating 1 respont and Washington -WNP, Washington Nuclear 11 Project 1 and 4, WNP 1 and 4. We Harve a new person reporting to us today, 1 1 12 Project 1 and 4, WNP 1 and 4. 1 Wind Project. 1 13 CHAIR DREW: Sure. 1 1 1 14 paprociate that. 1 1 1 1 15 Is that hory you pronounce your name? 1 1 1 1 15 Brank Marar Paston.		Page 9		Page 11
2 Mr. Shefin, 2 Greenbacker, And so with this phaloe, my 4 EFSEC staff, good afternoon, This is Chris Sherin, the 3 understanding is that all of the provisions of the SC 5 Plant Manager for Grays Harbor Energy Center, For the on the staff are complete. CHAIR DREW: That is correct. And we do 6 max the latter from Ms. Bumpus in the Council packet saying that we have received and reviewed the Standby 7 report and we did finish our maintenance outage and that we have received and reviewed the Standby 8 CHAIR DREW: Okay. Thank you. 9 11 Felicia Nahara Paxton. 10 12 Project 1 MR. HURD: Great. Thank you. 11 13 CHAIR DREW: Sure. 13 14 Felicia Nahara Paxton. 15 MS. MOON: Good afternoon, Council Chair 15 Is that how you pronounce your name? MS. MOON: Good afternoon, Council Chair 16 MS. PAXTON: Tis. You did a greation? 16 17 Felicia Nahara Paxton. 17 For the record, this is Arm Moon providing a 18 Chair DREW: Sure. 16 Thawe sure and contractor, Golderenon	1	Moving on to the Grays Harbor Energy update.	1	for the facility has been provided to EFSEC from
4 EFSEC staff. good afternoon. This is Chris Sheim, the 4 transfer are complete. 6 Plant Manager for Grays Habro Energy Center. For M CHAIR DREW: That is correct. And we do 7 mport and we did finish our maintenance outage have the letter from Ms. Bumpus in the Council packet 9 CHAIR DREW: Okay. Thank you. 1 11 Station and Washington - WNP, Washington Nuclear 1 12 Project 1 and 4. WPP 1 and 4. 1 13 We have a new person reporting to us today. 1 14 Felicia Mahara Paxton. 1 15 Is hat how you pronounce your name? 15 16 MS. PAXTON: It is. You did a great job. I 1 17 appreciate that. 17 18 CHAIR DREW: Sure. 17 19 MS. PAXTON: It is. You did a great job. I 18 10 Columbia Generating Station. We had normal operations. 10 10 ChAIR DREW: Soca. 10 11 ChAIR DREW: Ckay. Thank you. 11 12 Chair Drew, and chaire saft. I am speaking on heroluptis data. 11	2		2	
4 EFSEC staff. good afternoon. This is Chris Sheim, the 4 transfer are complete. 6 Plant Manager for Grays Habro Energy Center. For M CHAIR DREW: That is correct. And we do 7 mport and we did finish our maintenance outage have the letter from Ms. Bumpus in the Council packet 9 CHAIR DREW: Okay. Thank you. 1 11 Station and Washington - WNP, Washington Nuclear 1 12 Project 1 and 4. WPP 1 and 4. 1 13 We have a new person reporting to us today. 1 14 Felicia Mahara Paxton. 1 15 Is hat how you pronounce your name? 15 16 MS. PAXTON: It is. You did a great job. I 1 17 appreciate that. 17 18 CHAIR DREW: Sure. 17 19 MS. PAXTON: It is. You did a great job. I 18 10 Columbia Generating Station. We had normal operations. 10 10 ChAIR DREW: Soca. 10 11 ChAIR DREW: Ckay. Thank you. 11 12 Chair Drew, and chaire saft. I am speaking on heroluptis data. 11	3	MR. SHERIN: Chair Drew, Council members,	3	understanding is that all of the provisions of the SC
6 month of May we have no new or non-routine items to report and we did finish our maintenance outage 6 have the letter from Ms. Burpus in the Council packet saying that we have received and reviewed the Standby Trust Agreement and Latters of Cradit from Greenbacker and that we have determined these instruments are sufficient and hereby release Tusso from financial responsibility for these projects. Thank you. 11 Station and WashingtonWNP, Washington Nuclear Project 1 and 4. WNP i and 4. 10 12 Station and WashingtonWNP, Washington Nuclear Project 1 and 4. WNP i and 4. 11 13 Wa have a new person reporting to us today, Ms. PAXTON: It is. You did a great job. I appreciate that. 11 14 Felicia Nahara Paxton. 13 15 Is that howy oup pronunce your name? 14 16 MS. PAXTON: It is. You did a great job. I 13 17 Gernpaig on May 271. 14 18 CharR DREW: Sure. 17 19 Wind Project. 18 20 Columbia Generating Station. We had normal operation. 10 21 CHAIR DREW: Okay. Thank you. 11 22 May of 2022, we had one update regarding COS 23 23 And that is all. Thanks so much. 23 24 May EFESC staft. 24 25 On Carnas, we achieved completion back in interconnections have now bene resorved and the plant is	4	EFSEC staff, good afternoon. This is Chris Sherin, the	4	transfer are complete.
7 report and we did finish our maintenance outage 7 saying that we have received and reviewed the Shandby 8 May 13th. 7 saying that we have received and reviewed the Shandby 10 1 - moving on to Columbia Generating 1 11 Tresponsibility for these projects. Thank you. 7 12 Project 1 and 4. WNP 1 and 4. 10 13 We have a new person reporting to us today. 11 14 Felicia Nahara Peaxton. 10 15 Is that how you pronounce your name? MS. MOON: Good afternoon, Council Chair 16 MS. PAXTON: Good afternoon, Chair Drew, 16 17 appreciate that. 10 Tree and chair bay shary Moon providing a 18 Columbia Generating Station. We had normal operations. 10 MS. PAXTON: Good afternoon, Chair Drew, 19 Columbia Generating Station. We had normal operations. 10 Moving on to Columbia Solar. 10 May 13th. The and a sit we have and we have the brat Els has been through a 12 CHAIR DREW: Okay. Thank you. 10 Moving on to Columbia Solar. 14 Fage 10 Fage 10 Page 12 15	5	Plant Manager for Grays Harbor Energy Center. For the	5	CHAIR DREW: That is correct. And we do
8 May 13th. 9 CHAIR DREW: Okay, Thank you. 9 10 1 - moving on to Columbia Generating 10 11 11 Station and Washington WNP, Washington Nuclear 11 11 12 Project 1 and 4. WNP, Washington Nuclear 11 11 responsibility for these projects. Thank you. 13 We have a new person reporting to us today, 13 CHAIR DREW: Next we have the Horse Heaven 14 Failca Mahara Paxton. 14 Wind Project. 15 Is that how you pronounce your name? 15 Drew and Council members. 16 MS. PAXTON: It is. You did a great job. I 13 17 appreciate that. 17 18 Charmagin on May 27th. State Environment Policy Act update on the Horse Heaven 19 MS. PAXTON: Good aftermoon, Chair Drew, 16 10 Columbia Generating Station. 17 11 respectation on the Art on a paperation on the Art on art	6	month of May we have no new or non-routine items to	6	have the letter from Ms. Bumpus in the Council packet
9 CHAIR DREW: Okay, Thank you. 9 and that we have determined these instruments are sufficient and hereby release Trusso from financial responsibility for these projects. Thank you. 12 Project 1 and 4. WNP 1 and 4. MR. HURD: Great. Thank you. 13 Station and Washington - WNP, Washington Nuclear MR. HURD: Great. Thank you. 14 We have a new person reporting to us today, MR. HURD: Great. Thank you. 15 Is that how you pronounce your name? MS. PAXTON: It is. You did a great job. I 16 MS. PAXTON: Cool aftermoon, Chair Drew, For the record, this is Ann Moon providing a 17 appreciate that. Tore wand Council members. 18 CHAIR DREW: Sure. Tore wand Council members. 19 MS. PAXTON: Cool aftermoon, Chair Drew, State Environment Policy Act update on the Horse Heaven 10 Columbia Generating Station. We had normal operations. Tore wand Our focus is on completing second draft 10 Columbia Gonerating Station. Erespect Statif. Lam speaking on behavior 11 ChAIR DREW: Okay. Thank you. Fage 10 Fage 10 12 CHAIR DREW: Okay. Thank you. Fage 10 Fage 12 13 Moving on to Columbia Solar. Treviewand our focus is on completing	7	report and we did finish our maintenance outage	7	saying that we have received and reviewed the Standby
10 I - moving on to Columbia Generating 10 station and Washington - WNP, Washington Nuclear 11 Project 1 and 4. WNP, Washington Nuclear 11 responsibility for these projects. Thank you. 13 We have a new person reporting to us today, 13 CHAIR DREW: Nat we have the Horse Heaven 14 Felicia Nahara Paxton. 13 CHAIR DREW: Sure. 13 14 appreciate that. 17 Drew and Courcil members. 16 15 MS. PAXTON: It is. You did a great job. I 13 Folicia Station. We have the Horse Heaven 16 MS. PAXTON: Good afternoon, Chair Drew, 16 Drew and Courcil members. 17 17 Columbia Generating Station. We had normal operations. 18 State Environment Policy Act update on the Horse Heaven 18 Categoriagin on May 27th. 18 State Environment Policy Act update on the Horse Heaven 19 Wind Project. 10 In May, EFSEC Staff continued to work 10 Columbia Generating And normal operations. 19 Most of the Draft EIS has been through a 11 The release of the draft EIS chapters, and 10 In May, EFSEC Staff continued to work 11 Columbia Generating A	8	May 13th.	8	Trust Agreement and Letters of Credit from Greenbacker
11 Station and WashingtonWNP, Washington Nuclear 11 responsibility for these projects. Thank you. 12 Project 1 and 4. WNP 1 and 4. 12 MR. HURD: Great. Thank you. 13 We have a new person reporting to us today, 12 MR. HURD: Great. Thank you. 14 Felicia Nahara Paxton. 12 MR. HURD: Great. Thank you. 14 Wind Project. 13 We have a new person reporting to us today, 15 Is that how you pronounce your name? 14 Wind Project. 16 DEXEC Council and staf. I am speaking on behalf of 20 In May, EFSEC staff continued to work 12 Columbia Generating Station. We had normal operations. 22 In May, EFSEC staff continued to work 20 workers and contractors wrapping up the Dry Cask Storage 23 shortened to "Draft EIS." 24 Campaign on May 27th. 24 Most of the Draft EIS chapters, and 35 And that is all. Thanks so much. 25 first review and our cous is on completing second draft 25 Council members, and EFSEC staff. This is Owen Hurd 1 reviews, refinement of the Draft EIS chapters, and 36 Mr. HURD: Good afternoon, Chair Drew, 26 General	9	CHAIR DREW: Okay. Thank you.	9	and that we have determined these instruments are
12 Project 1 and 4. WNP 1 and 4. 12 MR. HURD: Great. Thark you. 13 We have a new person reporting to us today, 13 CHAIR DREW: Next we have the Horse Heaven 15 Is that how you pronounce your name? 13 MR. HURD: God afternoon, Council Chair 16 MS: PAXTON: It is. You did a great job. 1 33 MS. MOON: God afternoon, Council Chair 17 appreciate that. 17 MS. PAXTON: God afternoon, Chair Drew, 18 17 MS: PAXTON: God afternoon, Chair Drew, 18 State Environment Dioly Act update on the Horse Heaven 20 CHAIR DREW: Sure. 19 In May, EFSEC Staff continued to work 21 closely why drout contractor, Godder, on the preparation of the Draft EN* 22 We May of 2022, we had one update regarding CGS workers and contractors wrapping up the Dry Cask Storage 23 workers and contractors wrapping up the Dry Cask Storage first review and our focus is on completing second draft 25 And that is all. Thank you. Fage 10 Fage 10 24 Moving on to Columbia Solar. MR. HURD: Good afternoon, Chair Drew, State Environment of the Draft EIS* 26 Carmpain May Zith. State Envinonment of the Draft EIS*	10	I moving on to Columbia Generating	10	sufficient and hereby release Tuusso from financial
13 We have a new person reporting to us today, 13 CHAIR DREW: Next we have the Horse Heaven 14 Felicia Nahara Paxton. 14 Wind Project. 15 Is that how you pronounce your name? 15 Is that how you pronounce your name? 14 16 Is that how you pronounce your name? 15 Is that how you pronounce your name? 16 16 Dew and Council members. 17 Por the record, this is Amy Moon providing a 17 appreciate that. 17 For the record, this is Amy Moon providing a 18 CHAIR DREW: Sure. 18 State Environment Policy Act update on the Horse Heaven 19 Wind Project. 17 For the record, this is Amy Moon providing a 20 Mork res and contractors wrapping up the Dry Cask Storage 14 Most of the Draft EIS 21 Chair DREW: Okay. Thank you. 22 first reviews and our focus is on completing second draft 22 Moving on to Columbia Solar. 7 Page 12 24 Chair DREW: Okay. Thank you. 1 reviews, refinement of the Draft EIS chapters, and 2 further devidopment of proposed de-minimization and mititation opoportunities.	11	Station and Washington WNP, Washington Nuclear	11	responsibility for these projects. Thank you.
14 Felicia Nahara Paxton. 14 Wind Project. 15 Is that how you pronounce your name? 15 MS. MOON: Good aftermoon, Council Chair 16 MS. PAXTON: It is, You di a great job. I 15 MS. MOON: Good aftermoon, Council Chair 17 appreciate that. 17 For the record, this is Any Moon providing a 18 CHAIR DREW: Sure. 17 For the record, this is Any Moon providing a 18 CHAIR DREW: Sure. 18 State Environment Policy Act update on the Horse Heaven 19 MS. PAXTON: the Mah ormal operations. 16 In May, EPSEC staff continued to work 20 Columbia Generating Station. We had normal operations. colsely with our contractor, Golder, on the preparation 20 ChAIR DREW: Okay. Thank you. 20 the Draft EIS. hows of the Draft EIS. 21 CHAIR DREW: Okay. Thank you. 21 reviews, refinement of the Draft EIS chapters, and mitigation opportunities. 22 Moving on to Columbia Solar. 14 Turther development of proposed de-minimization and mitigation opportunities. 33 Mr. Hurd. 14 Turther development of proposed de-minimization and mitigation opportunitis. 34 <th>12</th> <td>Project 1 and 4. WNP 1 and 4.</td> <th>12</th> <td>MR. HURD: Great. Thank you.</td>	12	Project 1 and 4. WNP 1 and 4.	12	MR. HURD: Great. Thank you.
15 Is that how you pronounce your name? 15 MS. MOON: Good afternoon, Council Chair 16 Drew and Council members. Drew and Council members. 17 appreciate that. 16 Drew and Council members. 18 CHAIR DREW: Sure. 18 State Environment Policy Act update on the Horse Heaven 19 MS. PAXTON: It is. You did a great job. I 18 State Environment Policy Act update on the Horse Heaven 19 MS. PAXTON: We will and staff. I am speaking on behalf of Columbia Generating Station. We had normal operations. 18 20 We - May of 2022, we had one update regarding CGS orther Draft EIS' contractors wrapping up the Dry Cask Storage 20 of the Draft EIS has been through a 21 CHAIR DREW: Okay. Thank you. Page 10 Page 12 1 CHAIR DREW: Okay. Thank you. 1 reviews, refinement of the Draft EIS has been through a 23 Mr. Hurd. MR. HURD: Good afternoon, Chair Drew, 1 reviews, refinement of the Draft EIS chapters, and 24 Moring on to Columbia Solar. 7 Does the Council have any questions? 1 35 On Penstemon, all communications issues with 1 There any questions from 1 <	13	We have a new person reporting to us today,	13	CHAIR DREW: Next we have the Horse Heaven
16 MS. PAXTON: It is. You did a great job. I appreciate that. 17 appreciate that. For the record, this is Amy Moon providing a 18 CHAIR DREW: Sure. State Environment Policy Act update on the Horse Heaven 19 MS. PAXTON: Good afternoon, Chair Drew, State Environment Policy Act update on the Horse Heaven 20 EFSEC Council and staff. I am speaking on behalf of On May EFSEC staff continued to work 21 Columbia Generating Station. We had normal operations. of the Draft EIS has been through a 23 workers and contractors wrapping up the Dry Cask Storage ashortened to "Draft EIS." 24 Most of the Draft EIS. Most of the Draft EIS. 25 And that is all. Thanks so much. 25 26 ChAIR DREW: Okay. Thank you. 26 27 Moving on to Columbia Solar. 2 38 Mr. Hurd. Mark HURD: Good afternoon, Chair Drew, Council members, and EFSEC staff. This is Owen Hurd 26 On Pensternon, all communications issues with mitigation opportunities. 39 operational. On Carmas, we achieved completion is 30 operational. On Carmas, we achieved completion is 310 Ope	14		14	Wind Project.
17 appreciate hat. 17 For the record, this is Amy Moon providing a 18 CHAIR DREW: Sure. 18 State Environment Policy Act update on the Horse Heaven 19 MS. PAXTON: Good afternoon, Chair Drew, 18 State Environment Policy Act update on the Horse Heaven 20 EFSEC Council and staff. 1 am speaking on behalf of 10 In May, EFSEC Staff continued to work 21 Columbia Generating Station. We had normal operations. 20 In May, EFSEC Staff continued to work 22 workers and contractors wrapping up the Dry Cask Storage 20 In May, EFSEC Staff continued to work 23 workers and contractors wrapping up the Dry Cask Storage 21 In May, EFSEC staff. This is Owen Hurd 24 CHAIR DREW: Okay. Thank you. 22 first review and our focus is on completing second draft 25 Am Hurd. 5 Council members, and EFSEC staff. This is Owen Hurd 1 reviews, refinement of the Draft EIS chapters, and 3 Mr, Hurd. Moving on the Columbia Solar. 1 Thereive any questions from 4 On Penstemon, all communications issues with 1 Torthe record, this is Ami 9 On Camas, we achieved completion back in 10 We w	15	Is that how you pronounce your name?	15	
18 CHAIR DREW: Sure. 18 State Environment Policy Act update on the Horse Heaven 19 MS. PAXTON: Good afternoon, Chair Drew, 18 State Environment Policy Act update on the Horse Heaven 19 MS. PAXTON: Good afternoon, Chair Drew, 18 State Environment Policy Act update on the Horse Heaven 21 Columbia Generating Station. We had normal operations. 10 May, EFSEC staff continued to work 22 workers and contractors wrapping up the Dry Cask Storage 23 shortened to "Draft EIS" 24 Campaign on May 27th. 24 Most of the Draft EIS has been through a 25 And that is all. Thanks so much. 25 first review and our focus is on completing second draft 25 And that is all. Thanks so much. 25 reviews, refinement of the Draft EIS has been through a 26 Moving on to Columbia Solar. 11 reviews, refinement of the Draft EIS chapters, and 26 Mr. Hurd. 12 reviews, refinement of the Draft EIS chapters, and 27 projects. 7 Does the Council members, and EFSEC staff. This is Owen Hurd 7 36 Mr. Hurd. 11 Thakemeyer will present an update on the schedule in loommunications issues with 11 <	16	MS. PAXTON: It is. You did a great job. I	16	
19 MS. PAXTON: Good afternoon, Chair Drew, 19 Wind Project. In May, EFSEC sum in the preparation 20 Columbia Generating Station. We had normal operations. We May of 2022, we had one update regarding CGS In May, EFSEC staff continued to work 21 Columbia Generating Station. We had normal operations. Colesely with our contractor, Solder, on the preparation 22 workers and contractors wrapping up the Dry Cask Storage Campaign on May 27th. Most of the Draft EIS. has been through a 25 And that is all. Thanks so much. Page 10 Page 12 2 CHAIR DREW: Okay. Thank you. 1 reviews, refinement of the Draft EIS chapters, and 3 Mr. Hurd. 1 reviews, refinement of the Draft EIS chapters, and 4 MR. HURD: Good afternoon, Chair Drew, 5 Schedule and EFSC's work with the Washington Attorney 6 from Tuusso Energy reporting on the Columbia Solar 7 Does the Council have any questions? 7 Dor Penstemon, all communications issues with 9 Council members? 0 10 On Camas, we achieved completion back in 1 March and are just finishing up and testing and 1 March and are just finishing up and testing and 1 March and are just	17	appreciate that.		
20 EFSEC Council and staff. I am speaking on behalf of 20 In May, EFSEC staff continued to work 21 We - May of 2022, we had one update regarating CGS 20 In May, EFSEC staff continued to work 23 workers and contractors wrapping up the Dry Cask Storage 20 In May, EFSEC staff continued to work 24 Campaign on May 27th. 20 In May, EFSEC staff continued to work 25 And that is all. Thanks so much. 21 Most of the Draft EIS has been through a 25 And that is all. Thanks so much. 25 first review and our focus is on completing second draft 26 Moving on to Columbia Solar. 1 reviews, refinement of the Draft EIS chapters, and 3 Mr. Hurd. 1 reviews, refinement of the Draft EIS chapters, and 4 MR, HURD: Good afternoon, Chair Drew, 4 Schedule and EFSEC's work with the Washington Attorney 6 General's Office regarding the adjudication plans. Does the Council have any questions? 7 Dor Camas, we achieved completion back in 1 11 On Camas, we achieved completion back in 1 12 March and are just finishing up and testing and 1 9 preconditioning				
21 Columbia Generating Station. We had normal operations. 21 closely with our contractor, Golder, on the preparation of the Draft Elvinonmental Impact Statement which people shortered to "Draft Els." 22 Campaign on May 27th. 22 Most of the Draft Els." 25 And that is all. Thanks so much. 23 Most of the Draft Els." 26 Moving on to Columbia Solar. 24 Moving on to Columbia Solar. 24 3 Mr. Hurd. 25 reviews, refinement of the Draft Els chapters, and further development of proposed de-minimization and mitigation opportunities. 4 MR. HURD: Good aftermoon, Chair Drew, 4 5 Council members, and EFSEC staff. This is Owen Hurd from Tuusso Energy reporting on the Columbia Solar 7 7 projects. 7 Does the Council have any questions from Council nave any questions from functioning activities. Substantial completion is into July. 10 11 On Camas, we achieved completion back in modules. The schedule is looking like mechanical completion, is isolatinal completion is into July. 11 12 March and are just finishing up and testing and preconditioning activities. Substantial completion is into July. 12 13 mechanical activities. Substantial completion is into July. 13 March and are just finishing up and testing and modu	19			
22 We May of 2022, we had one update regarding CGS 22 of the Draft Environmental Impact Statement which people 23 workers and contractors wrapping up the Dry Cask Storage 23 shortened to "Draft EIS." 24 Campaign on May 27th. 23 and that is all. Thanks so much. 24 25 And that is all. Thanks so much. 24 Most of the Draft EIS has been through a 25 And that is all. Thanks so much. 25 first review and our focus is on completing second draft 20 Moving on to Columbia Solar. 7 First reviews, refinement of the Draft EIS chapters, and 3 Mr. Hurd. 3 mitigation opportunities. Ami Hafkemeyer will present an update on the 3 Mr. HURD: Good afternoon, Chair Drew, 4 Ami Hafkemeyer will present an update on the 4 MR. HURD: Good afternoon, Chair Drew, 7 Does the Council have any questions? 6 Form Tuusso Energy reporting on the Columbia Solar 7 Does the Council have any questions? 7 projects. 7 Does the Council have any questions? 8 10 operational. 10 Na Harkemeyer. 10 We will now move on to the DEIS schedule	20			
23 workers and contractors wrapping up the Dry Cask Storage 23 shortened to "Draft EIS." 24 Campaign on May 27th. 24 Most of the Draft EIS has been through a 25 And that is all. Thanks so much. 25 first review and our focus is on completing second draft 25 CHAIR DREW: Okay. Thank you. 2 1 CHAIR DREW: Okay. Thank you. 2 Moving on to Columbia Solar. 1 reviews, refinement of the Draft EIS chapters, and 3 Mr. Hurd. 3 1 reviews, refinement of the Draft EIS chapters, and 4 MR. HURD: Good afternoon, Chair Drew, 4 MR. HURD: Good afternoon, Chair Drew, 6 6 Council members, and EFSEC staff. This is Owen Hurd 5 Schedule and EFSEC's work with the Washington Attorney 6 On Penstemon, all communications issues with 1 Does the Council have any questions? 7 Drojects. 7 Does the Council members? 10 operational. 9 Council members? 11 On Camas, we achieved completion back in 11 12 12 March and are just finishing up and testing and 12 Ms. Hafkemeyer. <td< td=""><th></th><td></td><th></th><td></td></td<>				
24 Campaign on May 27th. 24 Most of the Draft EIS has been through a 25 And that is all. Thanks so much. 24 Most of the Draft EIS has been through a 25 And that is all. Thanks so much. 24 first review and our focus is on completing second draft 21 CHAIR DREW: Okay. Thank you. 2 reviews, refinement of the Draft EIS chapters, and 3 Mr. Hurd. 1 reviews, refinement of the Draft EIS chapters, and 3 Mr. HURD: Good afternoon, Chair Drew, 4 Ami Hafkemeyer will present an update on the 5 Council members, and EFSEC staft. This is Owen Hurd 5 Schedule and EFSEC's work with the Washington Attorney 6 from Tuusso Energy reporting on the Columbia Solar 7 Does the Council have any questions? 7 projects. 7 Does the Council have any questions from 10 On Camas, we achieved completion back in 11 On Camas, we achieved completion back in 11 On Camas, we achieved completion is 12 Ms. Hafkemeyer. 14 expected shortly, either at the end of this month or 13 Ms. Hafkemeyer. 16 Urtica, we finally completed all the power Moduals. The schedule is looki				
25 And that is all. Thanks so much. 25 first review and our focus is on completing second draft Page 10 Page 10 Page 12 1 CHAIR DREW: Okay. Thank you. 1 reviews, refinement of the Draft EIS chapters, and further development of proposed de-minimization and mitigation opportunities. 3 Mr. Hurd. 3 mitigation opportunities. 4 MR. HURD: Good afternoon, Chair Drew, 6 General's Office regarding the adjudication plans. 5 Council members, and EFSEC staff. This is Owen Hurd from Tuusso Energy reporting on the Columbia Solar projects. 7 Does the Council have any questions? 8 On Penstemon, all communications issues with interconnections have now been resolved and the plant is operational. 9 Council members? 11 On Camas, we achieved completion back in expected shortly, either at the end of this month or into July. 10 We will now move on to the DEIS schedule update. 12 March and are just finishing up and testing and expected shortly, either at the end of this month or into July. 10 Ms. Mach. 16 Urtica, we finally completed all the power mediation and installation of the structures and the modules. The schedule is looking like mechanical completion, I 11 Good afternoon. For the record, this is Ami 18 Mgust of this subatt			1	
Page 10Page 121CHAIR DREW: Okay. Thank you.12Moving on to Columbia Solar.13Mr. Hurd.24MR. HURD: Good afternoon, Chair Drew,25Council members, and EFSEC staff. This is Owen Hurd36from Tuusso Energy reporting on the Columbia Solar37projects.78On Penstemon, all communications issues with69interconnections have now been resolved and the plant is910On Camas, we achieved completion back in1111On Camas, we achieved completion is1212March and are just finishing up and testing and1213preconditioning activities. Substantial completion is1314expected shortly, either at the end of this month or1415modules. The schedule is looking like mechanical1816Urtica, we finally completed all the power1617mediation and installation of the structures and the1818modules. The schedule is looking like mechanical1819completion potentially by the end of this month, but1919completion potentially by the end of this month, but1919completion potentially by the end of this month, but1910more likely July and then substantial completion, I1121think, early August, which is, I think, different than1123Beyond that, we're updating appointment2224We are				-
1CHAIR DREW: Okay. Thank you.2Moving on to Columbia Solar.3Mr. Hurd.4MR. HURD: Good afternoon, Chair Drew,6form Tuusso Energy reporting on the Columbia Solar7projects.8On Penstemon, all communications issues with9operational.11On Camas, we achieved completion back in12March and are just finishing up and testing and13preconditioning activities. Substantial completion is14expected shortly, either at the end of this month or15into July.16Urtica, we finally completed all the power17mediation and installation of the structures and the18modules. The schedule is looking like mechanical19completion potentially by the end of this month, but10preconditing like weight and in this, early August, which is, I think, different than14twas when I submitted this. But, yeah.15think, early August, which is, I think, different than16think, early August, which will be submitted to EFSEC for review17plans, which will be submitted to EFSEC for review18plans, which will be submitted to EFSEC for review19plans, which will be submitted to EFSEC for review24plans, which will be submitted to EFSEC for review	25	And that is all. Thanks so much.	25	first review and our focus is on completing second draft
2Moving on to Columbia Solar.2further development of proposed de-minimization and mitigation opportunities.3Mr. Hurd.34MR. HURD: Good afternoon, Chair Drew, from Tuusso Energy reporting on the Columbia Solar projects.4Ami Hafkemeyer will present an update on the schedule and EFSEC's work with the Washington Attorney General's Office regarding the adjudication plans.7projects.7Does the Council have any questions?8On Penstemon, all communications issues with interconnections have now been resolved and the plant is operational.9CHAIR DREW: Are there any questions?10On Camas, we achieved completion back in into July.10We will now move on to the DEIS schedule update.13preconditioning activities. Substantial completion is into July.13MS HAFKEMEYER: Thank you, Chair Drew and Ms. Moon.14expected shortly, either at the end of this month or into July.14Mac an update for you on the Draft EIS schedule is looking like mechanical modules. The schedule is looking like mechanical completion potentially by the end of this month, but more likely July and then substantial completion, I think, early August, which is, I think, different than it was when I submitted this. But, yeah.13FISEC is as well as the staff's review of some sections.23Beyond that, we're updating appointment plans, which will be submitted to EFSEC for review24We are anticipating a 30-day public comment		Page 10		Page 12
2Moving on to Columbia Solar.2further development of proposed de-minimization and mitigation opportunities.3Mr. Hurd.34MR. HURD: Good afternoon, Chair Drew, from Tuusso Energy reporting on the Columbia Solar projects.4Ami Hafkemeyer will present an update on the schedule and EFSEC's work with the Washington Attorney General's Office regarding the adjudication plans.7projects.7Does the Council have any questions?8On Penstemon, all communications issues with interconnections have now been resolved and the plant is operational.9CHAIR DREW: Are there any questions?10On Camas, we achieved completion back in into July.10We will now move on to the DEIS schedule update.13preconditioning activities. Substantial completion is into July.13MS HAFKEMEYER: Thank you, Chair Drew and Ms. Moon.14expected shortly, either at the end of this month or into July.14Mac an update for you on the Draft EIS schedule is looking like mechanical modules. The schedule is looking like mechanical completion potentially by the end of this month, but more likely July and then substantial completion, I think, early August, which is, I think, different than it was when I submitted this. But, yeah.13FISEC is as well as the staff's review of some sections.23Beyond that, we're updating appointment plans, which will be submitted to EFSEC for review24We are anticipating a 30-day public comment	1	CHAIR DREW: Okay. Thank you.	1	reviews, refinement of the Draft EIS chapters, and
3Mr. Hurd.3mitigation opportunities.4MR. HURD: Good afternoon, Chair Drew, 54Ami Hafkemeyer will present an update on the schedule and EFSEC's work with the Washington Attorney6from Tuusso Energy reporting on the Columbia Solar projects.6General's Office regarding the adjudication plans. Does the Council have any questions?7projects.7Does the Council have any questions?8On Penstemon, all communications issues with operational.8CHAIR DREW: Are there any questions?10operational.10We will now move on to the DEIS schedule11On Camas, we achieved completion back in preconditioning activities. Substantial completion is into July.11Ms. Hafkemeyer.14expected shortly, either at the end of this month or modules. The schedule is looking like mechanical modules. The schedule is looking like mechanical modules. The schedule is looking like mechanical more likely July and then substantial completion, I more likely July and then sub				
4MR. HURD: Good afternoon, Chair Drew, Council members, and EFSEC staff. This is Owen Hurd from Tuusso Energy reporting on the Columbia Solar4Ami Hafkemeyer will present an update on the schedule and EFSEC's work with the Washington Attorney General's Office regarding the adjudication plans.7projects.7Does the Council have any questions?8On Penstemon, all communications issues with 98CHAIR DREW: Are there any questions?9interconnections have now been resolved and the plant is operational.9Council members?10operational.10We will now move on to the DEIS schedule11On Camas, we achieved completion back in 1111update.12March and are just finishing up and testing and reportive. Substantial completion is into July.13MS HAFKEMEYER: Thank you, Chair Drew and14expected shortly, either at the end of this month or mediation and installation of the structures and the modules. The schedule is looking like mechanical ompletion potentially by the end of this month, but percompletion potentially			2	
5Council members, and EFSEC staff. This is Owen Hurd from Tuusso Energy reporting on the Columbia Solar5schedule and EFSEC's work with the Washington Attorney General's Office regarding the adjudication plans.7projects.7Does the Council have any questions? CHAIR DREW: Are there any questions from9interconnections have now been resolved and the plant is operational.9Council members?10operational.10We will now move on to the DEIS schedule update.11On Camas, we achieved completion back in preconditioning activities. Substantial completion is into July.11Ms. Hafkemeyer.14expected shortly, either at the end of this month or into July.14Ms. Moon.16Urtica, we finally completed all the power mediation and installation of the structures and the modules. The schedule is looking like mechanical ompletion potentially by the end of this month, but to repletion potentially by the end of this month, but to repletion potentially by the end of this month, but to repletion, I to more likely July and then substantial completion, I to may and then substantial completion, I to may and the submitted this. But, yeah.1024plans, which will be submitted to EFSEC for review24We are anticipating a 30-day public comment	3	-		further development of proposed de-minimization and
6from Tuusso Energy reporting on the Columbia Solar6General's Office regarding the adjudication plans.7projects.7Does the Council have any questions?8On Penstemon, all communications issues with8CHAIR DREW: Are there any questions from9interconnections have now been resolved and the plant is9Council members?10operational.10We will now move on to the DEIS schedule11On Camas, we achieved completion back in11update.12March and are just finishing up and testing and12Ms. Hafkemeyer.13preconditioning activities. Substantial completion is13MS HAFKEMEYER: Thank you, Chair Drew and14expected shortly, either at the end of this month or14Ms. Moon.15into July.15Good afternoon. For the record, this is Ami16Urtica, we finally completed all the power16Hafkemeyer. I do have an update for you on the Draft17mediation and installation of the structures and the17EIS schedule. We are intending to issue the DEIS in18modules. The schedule is looking like mechanical18August of this year. EFSEC is working closely with our20more likely July and then substantial completion, I20input for the EIS and the incorporation of this21think, early August, which is, I think, different than21information has extended the drafting of some sections23Beyond that, we're updating appointment23sections.2424plans, whi		Mr. Hurd.	3	further development of proposed de-minimization and mitigation opportunities.
7projects.7Does the Council have any questions?8On Penstemon, all communications issues with8CHAIR DREW: Are there any questions from9interconnections have now been resolved and the plant is9Council members?10operational.10We will now move on to the DEIS schedule11On Camas, we achieved completion back in11update.12March and are just finishing up and testing and12Ms. Hafkemeyer.13preconditioning activities. Substantial completion is13MS HAFKEMEYER: Thank you, Chair Drew and14expected shortly, either at the end of this month or14Ms. Moon.15into July.15Good afternoon. For the record, this is Ami16Urtica, we finally completed all the power16Hafkemeyer. I do have an update for you on the DEIS in18modules. The schedule is looking like mechanical18August of this year. EFSEC is working closely with our19completion potentially by the end of this month, but19contracted agencies and seeking some additional tribal20more likely July and then substantial completion, I20input for the EIS and the incorporation of this21think, early August, which is, I think, different than21information has extended the drafting of some sections22it was when I submitted this. But, yeah.22of the EIS as well as the staff's review of some23Beyond that, we're updating appointment23sections.24plans, which will be submi	4	Mr. Hurd. MR. HURD: Good afternoon, Chair Drew,	3 4	further development of proposed de-minimization and mitigation opportunities. Ami Hafkemeyer will present an update on the
9interconnections have now been resolved and the plant is operational.9Council members?10On Camas, we achieved completion back in March and are just finishing up and testing and preconditioning activities. Substantial completion is expected shortly, either at the end of this month or into July.11Uddate.13preconditioning activities. Substantial completion is into July.13MS HAFKEMEYER: Thank you, Chair Drew and Ms. Moon.14expected shortly, either at the end of this month or into July.15Good afternoon. For the record, this is Ami16Urtica, we finally completed all the power mediation and installation of the structures and the completion potentially by the end of this month, but more likely July and then substantial completion, I completion potentially by the end of this month, but 	4 5	Mr. Hurd. MR. HURD: Good afternoon, Chair Drew, Council members, and EFSEC staff. This is Owen Hurd	3 4 5	further development of proposed de-minimization and mitigation opportunities. Ami Hafkemeyer will present an update on the schedule and EFSEC's work with the Washington Attorney
10operational.10We will now move on to the DEIS schedule11On Camas, we achieved completion back in11update.12March and are just finishing up and testing and12Ms. Hafkemeyer.13preconditioning activities. Substantial completion is13MS HAFKEMEYER: Thank you, Chair Drew and14expected shortly, either at the end of this month or14Ms. Moon.15into July.15Good afternoon. For the record, this is Ami16Urtica, we finally completed all the power16Hafkemeyer. I do have an update for you on the Draft17mediation and installation of the structures and the17EIS schedule. We are intending to issue the DEIS in18modules. The schedule is looking like mechanical18August of this year. EFSEC is working closely with our19completion potentially by the end of this month, but19contracted agencies and seeking some additional tribal20more likely July and then substantial completion, I20input for the EIS and the incorporation of this21think, early August, which is, I think, different than21information has extended the drafting of some sections22it was when I submitted this. But, yeah.22of the EIS as well as the staff's review of some23Beyond that, we're updating appointment23sections.24plans, which will be submitted to EFSEC for review24We are anticipating a 30-day public comment	4 5 6	Mr. Hurd. MR. HURD: Good afternoon, Chair Drew, Council members, and EFSEC staff. This is Owen Hurd from Tuusso Energy reporting on the Columbia Solar	3 4 5 6	further development of proposed de-minimization and mitigation opportunities. Ami Hafkemeyer will present an update on the schedule and EFSEC's work with the Washington Attorney General's Office regarding the adjudication plans.
11On Camas, we achieved completion back in11update.12March and are just finishing up and testing and12Ms. Hafkemeyer.13preconditioning activities. Substantial completion is13MS HAFKEMEYER: Thank you, Chair Drew and14expected shortly, either at the end of this month or13MS HAFKEMEYER: Thank you, Chair Drew and15into July.15Good afternoon. For the record, this is Ami16Urtica, we finally completed all the power16Hafkemeyer. I do have an update for you on the Draft17mediation and installation of the structures and the17EIS schedule. We are intending to issue the DEIS in18modules. The schedule is looking like mechanical18August of this year. EFSEC is working closely with our19completion potentially by the end of this month, but19contracted agencies and seeking some additional tribal20more likely July and then substantial completion, I20input for the EIS and the incorporation of this21think, early August, which is, I think, different than21information has extended the drafting of some sections23Beyond that, we're updating appointment23sections.2424We are anticipating a 30-day public comment	4 5 6 7	Mr. Hurd. MR. HURD: Good afternoon, Chair Drew, Council members, and EFSEC staff. This is Owen Hurd from Tuusso Energy reporting on the Columbia Solar projects.	3 4 5 6 7	further development of proposed de-minimization and mitigation opportunities. Ami Hafkemeyer will present an update on the schedule and EFSEC's work with the Washington Attorney General's Office regarding the adjudication plans. Does the Council have any questions?
12March and are just finishing up and testing and12Ms. Hafkemeyer.13preconditioning activities. Substantial completion is13MS HAFKEMEYER: Thank you, Chair Drew and14expected shortly, either at the end of this month or13MS HAFKEMEYER: Thank you, Chair Drew and15into July.15Good afternoon. For the record, this is Ami16Urtica, we finally completed all the power16Hafkemeyer. I do have an update for you on the Draft17mediation and installation of the structures and the17EIS schedule. We are intending to issue the DEIS in18modules. The schedule is looking like mechanical18August of this year. EFSEC is working closely with our19completion potentially by the end of this month, but19contracted agencies and seeking some additional tribal20more likely July and then substantial completion, I20input for the EIS and the incorporation of this21think, early August, which is, I think, different than21information has extended the drafting of some sections22Beyond that, we're updating appointment23sections.24plans, which will be submitted to EFSEC for review24We are anticipating a 30-day public comment	4 5 6 7 8	Mr. Hurd. MR. HURD: Good afternoon, Chair Drew, Council members, and EFSEC staff. This is Owen Hurd from Tuusso Energy reporting on the Columbia Solar projects. On Penstemon, all communications issues with	3 4 5 6 7 8	further development of proposed de-minimization and mitigation opportunities. Ami Hafkemeyer will present an update on the schedule and EFSEC's work with the Washington Attorney General's Office regarding the adjudication plans. Does the Council have any questions? CHAIR DREW: Are there any questions from
13preconditioning activities. Substantial completion is expected shortly, either at the end of this month or into July.13MS HAFKEMEYER: Thank you, Chair Drew and Ms. Moon.15into July.14Ms. Moon.16Urtica, we finally completed all the power mediation and installation of the structures and the modules. The schedule is looking like mechanical completion potentially by the end of this month, but or re likely July and then substantial completion, I think, early August, which is, I think, different than it was when I submitted this. But, yeah.13MS HAFKEMEYER: Thank you, Chair Drew and Ms. Moon.23Beyond that, we're updating appointment plans, which will be submitted to EFSEC for review14Ms. Moon.24We are anticipating a 30-day public comment	4 5 7 8 9	Mr. Hurd. MR. HURD: Good afternoon, Chair Drew, Council members, and EFSEC staff. This is Owen Hurd from Tuusso Energy reporting on the Columbia Solar projects. On Penstemon, all communications issues with interconnections have now been resolved and the plant is	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	further development of proposed de-minimization and mitigation opportunities. Ami Hafkemeyer will present an update on the schedule and EFSEC's work with the Washington Attorney General's Office regarding the adjudication plans. Does the Council have any questions? CHAIR DREW: Are there any questions from Council members?
14expected shortly, either at the end of this month or14Ms. Moon.15into July.15Good afternoon. For the record, this is Ami16Urtica, we finally completed all the power16Hafkemeyer. I do have an update for you on the Draft17mediation and installation of the structures and the17EIS schedule. We are intending to issue the DEIS in18modules. The schedule is looking like mechanical18August of this year. EFSEC is working closely with our19completion potentially by the end of this month, but19contracted agencies and seeking some additional tribal20more likely July and then substantial completion, I20input for the EIS and the incorporation of this21think, early August, which is, I think, different than21information has extended the drafting of some sections23Beyond that, we're updating appointment23sections.24plans, which will be submitted to EFSEC for review24We are anticipating a 30-day public comment	4 5 7 8 9 10	Mr. Hurd. MR. HURD: Good afternoon, Chair Drew, Council members, and EFSEC staff. This is Owen Hurd from Tuusso Energy reporting on the Columbia Solar projects. On Penstemon, all communications issues with interconnections have now been resolved and the plant is operational. On Camas, we achieved completion back in	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	further development of proposed de-minimization and mitigation opportunities. Ami Hafkemeyer will present an update on the schedule and EFSEC's work with the Washington Attorney General's Office regarding the adjudication plans. Does the Council have any questions? CHAIR DREW: Are there any questions from Council members? We will now move on to the DEIS schedule
15into July.15Good afternoon. For the record, this is Ami16Urtica, we finally completed all the power16Hafkemeyer. I do have an update for you on the Draft17mediation and installation of the structures and the17EIS schedule. We are intending to issue the DEIS in18modules. The schedule is looking like mechanical18August of this year. EFSEC is working closely with our19completion potentially by the end of this month, but19contracted agencies and seeking some additional tribal20more likely July and then substantial completion, I20input for the EIS and the incorporation of this21think, early August, which is, I think, different than21information has extended the drafting of some sections23Beyond that, we're updating appointment23sections.24plans, which will be submitted to EFSEC for review24We are anticipating a 30-day public comment	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12	Mr. Hurd. MR. HURD: Good afternoon, Chair Drew, Council members, and EFSEC staff. This is Owen Hurd from Tuusso Energy reporting on the Columbia Solar projects. On Penstemon, all communications issues with interconnections have now been resolved and the plant is operational. On Camas, we achieved completion back in March and are just finishing up and testing and	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	further development of proposed de-minimization and mitigation opportunities. Ami Hafkemeyer will present an update on the schedule and EFSEC's work with the Washington Attorney General's Office regarding the adjudication plans. Does the Council have any questions? CHAIR DREW: Are there any questions from Council members? We will now move on to the DEIS schedule update. Ms. Hafkemeyer.
16Urtica, we finally completed all the power16Hafkemeyer. I do have an update for you on the Draft17mediation and installation of the structures and the17EIS schedule. We are intending to issue the DEIS in18modules. The schedule is looking like mechanical18August of this year. EFSEC is working closely with our19completion potentially by the end of this month, but19contracted agencies and seeking some additional tribal20more likely July and then substantial completion, I20input for the EIS and the incorporation of this21think, early August, which is, I think, different than21information has extended the drafting of some sections23Beyond that, we're updating appointment23sections.24plans, which will be submitted to EFSEC for review24We are anticipating a 30-day public comment	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Mr. Hurd. MR. HURD: Good afternoon, Chair Drew, Council members, and EFSEC staff. This is Owen Hurd from Tuusso Energy reporting on the Columbia Solar projects. On Penstemon, all communications issues with interconnections have now been resolved and the plant is operational. On Camas, we achieved completion back in March and are just finishing up and testing and preconditioning activities. Substantial completion is	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	further development of proposed de-minimization and mitigation opportunities. Ami Hafkemeyer will present an update on the schedule and EFSEC's work with the Washington Attorney General's Office regarding the adjudication plans. Does the Council have any questions? CHAIR DREW: Are there any questions from Council members? We will now move on to the DEIS schedule update. Ms. Hafkemeyer. MS HAFKEMEYER: Thank you, Chair Drew and
17mediation and installation of the structures and the modules. The schedule is looking like mechanical completion potentially by the end of this month, but more likely July and then substantial completion, I think, early August, which is, I think, different than it was when I submitted this. But, yeah.17EIS schedule. We are intending to issue the DEIS in August of this year. EFSEC is working closely with our contracted agencies and seeking some additional tribal input for the EIS and the incorporation of this information has extended the drafting of some sections of the EIS as well as the staff's review of some sections.23Beyond that, we're updating appointment plans, which will be submitted to EFSEC for review24We are anticipating a 30-day public comment	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Mr. Hurd. MR. HURD: Good afternoon, Chair Drew, Council members, and EFSEC staff. This is Owen Hurd from Tuusso Energy reporting on the Columbia Solar projects. On Penstemon, all communications issues with interconnections have now been resolved and the plant is operational. On Camas, we achieved completion back in March and are just finishing up and testing and preconditioning activities. Substantial completion is expected shortly, either at the end of this month or	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	further development of proposed de-minimization and mitigation opportunities. Ami Hafkemeyer will present an update on the schedule and EFSEC's work with the Washington Attorney General's Office regarding the adjudication plans. Does the Council have any questions? CHAIR DREW: Are there any questions from Council members? We will now move on to the DEIS schedule update. Ms. Hafkemeyer. MS HAFKEMEYER: Thank you, Chair Drew and Ms. Moon.
18modules. The schedule is looking like mechanical18August of this year. EFSEC is working closely with our19completion potentially by the end of this month, but19contracted agencies and seeking some additional tribal20more likely July and then substantial completion, I20input for the EIS and the incorporation of this21think, early August, which is, I think, different than21information has extended the drafting of some sections22it was when I submitted this. But, yeah.22of the EIS as well as the staff's review of some23Beyond that, we're updating appointment23sections.24plans, which will be submitted to EFSEC for review24We are anticipating a 30-day public comment	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Mr. Hurd. MR. HURD: Good afternoon, Chair Drew, Council members, and EFSEC staff. This is Owen Hurd from Tuusso Energy reporting on the Columbia Solar projects. On Penstemon, all communications issues with interconnections have now been resolved and the plant is operational. On Camas, we achieved completion back in March and are just finishing up and testing and preconditioning activities. Substantial completion is expected shortly, either at the end of this month or into July.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	further development of proposed de-minimization and mitigation opportunities. Ami Hafkemeyer will present an update on the schedule and EFSEC's work with the Washington Attorney General's Office regarding the adjudication plans. Does the Council have any questions? CHAIR DREW: Are there any questions from Council members? We will now move on to the DEIS schedule update. Ms. Hafkemeyer. MS HAFKEMEYER: Thank you, Chair Drew and Ms. Moon. Good afternoon. For the record, this is Ami
19completion potentially by the end of this month, but19contracted agencies and seeking some additional tribal20more likely July and then substantial completion, I20input for the EIS and the incorporation of this21think, early August, which is, I think, different than21information has extended the drafting of some sections22it was when I submitted this. But, yeah.22of the EIS as well as the staff's review of some23Beyond that, we're updating appointment23sections.24plans, which will be submitted to EFSEC for review24We are anticipating a 30-day public comment	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Mr. Hurd. MR. HURD: Good afternoon, Chair Drew, Council members, and EFSEC staff. This is Owen Hurd from Tuusso Energy reporting on the Columbia Solar projects. On Penstemon, all communications issues with interconnections have now been resolved and the plant is operational. On Camas, we achieved completion back in March and are just finishing up and testing and preconditioning activities. Substantial completion is expected shortly, either at the end of this month or into July. Urtica, we finally completed all the power	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	further development of proposed de-minimization and mitigation opportunities. Ami Hafkemeyer will present an update on the schedule and EFSEC's work with the Washington Attorney General's Office regarding the adjudication plans. Does the Council have any questions? CHAIR DREW: Are there any questions from Council members? We will now move on to the DEIS schedule update. Ms. Hafkemeyer. MS HAFKEMEYER: Thank you, Chair Drew and Ms. Moon. Good afternoon. For the record, this is Ami Hafkemeyer. I do have an update for you on the Draft
20more likely July and then substantial completion, I20input for the EIS and the incorporation of this21think, early August, which is, I think, different than21information has extended the drafting of some sections22it was when I submitted this. But, yeah.22of the EIS as well as the staff's review of some23Beyond that, we're updating appointment23sections.24plans, which will be submitted to EFSEC for review24We are anticipating a 30-day public comment	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Mr. Hurd. MR. HURD: Good afternoon, Chair Drew, Council members, and EFSEC staff. This is Owen Hurd from Tuusso Energy reporting on the Columbia Solar projects. On Penstemon, all communications issues with interconnections have now been resolved and the plant is operational. On Camas, we achieved completion back in March and are just finishing up and testing and preconditioning activities. Substantial completion is expected shortly, either at the end of this month or into July. Urtica, we finally completed all the power mediation and installation of the structures and the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	further development of proposed de-minimization and mitigation opportunities. Ami Hafkemeyer will present an update on the schedule and EFSEC's work with the Washington Attorney General's Office regarding the adjudication plans. Does the Council have any questions? CHAIR DREW: Are there any questions from Council members? We will now move on to the DEIS schedule update. Ms. Hafkemeyer. MS HAFKEMEYER: Thank you, Chair Drew and Ms. Moon. Good afternoon. For the record, this is Ami Hafkemeyer. I do have an update for you on the Draft EIS schedule. We are intending to issue the DEIS in
21think, early August, which is, I think, different than21information has extended the drafting of some sections22it was when I submitted this. But, yeah.22of the EIS as well as the staff's review of some23Beyond that, we're updating appointment23sections.24plans, which will be submitted to EFSEC for review24We are anticipating a 30-day public comment	4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Mr. Hurd. MR. HURD: Good afternoon, Chair Drew, Council members, and EFSEC staff. This is Owen Hurd from Tuusso Energy reporting on the Columbia Solar projects. On Penstemon, all communications issues with interconnections have now been resolved and the plant is operational. On Camas, we achieved completion back in March and are just finishing up and testing and preconditioning activities. Substantial completion is expected shortly, either at the end of this month or into July. Urtica, we finally completed all the power mediation and installation of the structures and the modules. The schedule is looking like mechanical	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	further development of proposed de-minimization and mitigation opportunities. Ami Hafkemeyer will present an update on the schedule and EFSEC's work with the Washington Attorney General's Office regarding the adjudication plans. Does the Council have any questions? CHAIR DREW: Are there any questions from Council members? We will now move on to the DEIS schedule update. Ms. Hafkemeyer. MS HAFKEMEYER: Thank you, Chair Drew and Ms. Moon. Good afternoon. For the record, this is Ami Hafkemeyer. I do have an update for you on the Draft EIS schedule. We are intending to issue the DEIS in August of this year. EFSEC is working closely with our
22it was when I submitted this. But, yeah.22of the EIS as well as the staff's review of some23Beyond that, we're updating appointment23sections.24plans, which will be submitted to EFSEC for review24We are anticipating a 30-day public comment	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Mr. Hurd. MR. HURD: Good afternoon, Chair Drew, Council members, and EFSEC staff. This is Owen Hurd from Tuusso Energy reporting on the Columbia Solar projects. On Penstemon, all communications issues with interconnections have now been resolved and the plant is operational. On Camas, we achieved completion back in March and are just finishing up and testing and preconditioning activities. Substantial completion is expected shortly, either at the end of this month or into July. Urtica, we finally completed all the power mediation and installation of the structures and the modules. The schedule is looking like mechanical completion potentially by the end of this month, but	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	further development of proposed de-minimization and mitigation opportunities. Ami Hafkemeyer will present an update on the schedule and EFSEC's work with the Washington Attorney General's Office regarding the adjudication plans. Does the Council have any questions? CHAIR DREW: Are there any questions from Council members? We will now move on to the DEIS schedule update. Ms. Hafkemeyer. MS HAFKEMEYER: Thank you, Chair Drew and Ms. Moon. Good afternoon. For the record, this is Ami Hafkemeyer. I do have an update for you on the Draft EIS schedule. We are intending to issue the DEIS in August of this year. EFSEC is working closely with our contracted agencies and seeking some additional tribal
23Beyond that, we're updating appointment23sections.24plans, which will be submitted to EFSEC for review24We are anticipating a 30-day public comment	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Mr. Hurd. MR. HURD: Good afternoon, Chair Drew, Council members, and EFSEC staff. This is Owen Hurd from Tuusso Energy reporting on the Columbia Solar projects. On Penstemon, all communications issues with interconnections have now been resolved and the plant is operational. On Camas, we achieved completion back in March and are just finishing up and testing and preconditioning activities. Substantial completion is expected shortly, either at the end of this month or into July. Urtica, we finally completed all the power mediation and installation of the structures and the modules. The schedule is looking like mechanical completion potentially by the end of this month, but more likely July and then substantial completion, I	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	further development of proposed de-minimization and mitigation opportunities. Ami Hafkemeyer will present an update on the schedule and EFSEC's work with the Washington Attorney General's Office regarding the adjudication plans. Does the Council have any questions? CHAIR DREW: Are there any questions from Council members? We will now move on to the DEIS schedule update. Ms. Hafkemeyer. MS HAFKEMEYER: Thank you, Chair Drew and Ms. Moon. Good afternoon. For the record, this is Ami Hafkemeyer. I do have an update for you on the Draft EIS schedule. We are intending to issue the DEIS in August of this year. EFSEC is working closely with our contracted agencies and seeking some additional tribal input for the EIS and the incorporation of this
24 plans, which will be submitted to EFSEC for review 24 We are anticipating a 30-day public comment	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Mr. Hurd. MR. HURD: Good afternoon, Chair Drew, Council members, and EFSEC staff. This is Owen Hurd from Tuusso Energy reporting on the Columbia Solar projects. On Penstemon, all communications issues with interconnections have now been resolved and the plant is operational. On Camas, we achieved completion back in March and are just finishing up and testing and preconditioning activities. Substantial completion is expected shortly, either at the end of this month or into July. Urtica, we finally completed all the power mediation and installation of the structures and the modules. The schedule is looking like mechanical completion potentially by the end of this month, but more likely July and then substantial completion, I think, early August, which is, I think, different than	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	further development of proposed de-minimization and mitigation opportunities. Ami Hafkemeyer will present an update on the schedule and EFSEC's work with the Washington Attorney General's Office regarding the adjudication plans. Does the Council have any questions? CHAIR DREW: Are there any questions from Council members? We will now move on to the DEIS schedule update. Ms. Hafkemeyer. MS HAFKEMEYER: Thank you, Chair Drew and Ms. Moon. Good afternoon. For the record, this is Ami Hafkemeyer. I do have an update for you on the Draft EIS schedule. We are intending to issue the DEIS in August of this year. EFSEC is working closely with our contracted agencies and seeking some additional tribal input for the EIS and the incorporation of this information has extended the drafting of some sections
	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Mr. Hurd. MR. HURD: Good afternoon, Chair Drew, Council members, and EFSEC staff. This is Owen Hurd from Tuusso Energy reporting on the Columbia Solar projects. On Penstemon, all communications issues with interconnections have now been resolved and the plant is operational. On Camas, we achieved completion back in March and are just finishing up and testing and preconditioning activities. Substantial completion is expected shortly, either at the end of this month or into July. Urtica, we finally completed all the power mediation and installation of the structures and the modules. The schedule is looking like mechanical completion potentially by the end of this month, but more likely July and then substantial completion, I think, early August, which is, I think, different than it was when I submitted this. But, yeah.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	further development of proposed de-minimization and mitigation opportunities. Ami Hafkemeyer will present an update on the schedule and EFSEC's work with the Washington Attorney General's Office regarding the adjudication plans. Does the Council have any questions? CHAIR DREW: Are there any questions from Council members? We will now move on to the DEIS schedule update. Ms. Hafkemeyer. MS HAFKEMEYER: Thank you, Chair Drew and Ms. Moon. Good afternoon. For the record, this is Ami Hafkemeyer. I do have an update for you on the Draft EIS schedule. We are intending to issue the DEIS in August of this year. EFSEC is working closely with our contracted agencies and seeking some additional tribal input for the EIS and the incorporation of this information has extended the drafting of some sections of the EIS as well as the staff's review of some
	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Mr. Hurd. MR. HURD: Good afternoon, Chair Drew, Council members, and EFSEC staff. This is Owen Hurd from Tuusso Energy reporting on the Columbia Solar projects. On Penstemon, all communications issues with interconnections have now been resolved and the plant is operational. On Camas, we achieved completion back in March and are just finishing up and testing and preconditioning activities. Substantial completion is expected shortly, either at the end of this month or into July. Urtica, we finally completed all the power mediation and installation of the structures and the modules. The schedule is looking like mechanical completion potentially by the end of this month, but more likely July and then substantial completion, I think, early August, which is, I think, different than it was when I submitted this. But, yeah. Beyond that, we're updating appointment	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	further development of proposed de-minimization and mitigation opportunities. Ami Hafkemeyer will present an update on the schedule and EFSEC's work with the Washington Attorney General's Office regarding the adjudication plans. Does the Council have any questions? CHAIR DREW: Are there any questions from Council members? We will now move on to the DEIS schedule update. Ms. Hafkemeyer. MS HAFKEMEYER: Thank you, Chair Drew and Ms. Moon. Good afternoon. For the record, this is Ami Hafkemeyer. I do have an update for you on the Draft EIS schedule. We are intending to issue the DEIS in August of this year. EFSEC is working closely with our contracted agencies and seeking some additional tribal input for the EIS and the incorporation of this information has extended the drafting of some sections of the EIS as well as the staff's review of some sections.
	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Mr. Hurd. MR. HURD: Good afternoon, Chair Drew, Council members, and EFSEC staff. This is Owen Hurd from Tuusso Energy reporting on the Columbia Solar projects. On Penstemon, all communications issues with interconnections have now been resolved and the plant is operational. On Camas, we achieved completion back in March and are just finishing up and testing and preconditioning activities. Substantial completion is expected shortly, either at the end of this month or into July. Urtica, we finally completed all the power mediation and installation of the structures and the modules. The schedule is looking like mechanical completion potentially by the end of this month, but more likely July and then substantial completion, I think, early August, which is, I think, different than it was when I submitted this. But, yeah. Beyond that, we're updating appointment plans, which will be submitted to EFSEC for review	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	further development of proposed de-minimization and mitigation opportunities. Ami Hafkemeyer will present an update on the schedule and EFSEC's work with the Washington Attorney General's Office regarding the adjudication plans. Does the Council have any questions? CHAIR DREW: Are there any questions from Council members? We will now move on to the DEIS schedule update. Ms. Hafkemeyer. MS HAFKEMEYER: Thank you, Chair Drew and Ms. Moon. Good afternoon. For the record, this is Ami Hafkemeyer. I do have an update for you on the Draft EIS schedule. We are intending to issue the DEIS in August of this year. EFSEC is working closely with our contracted agencies and seeking some additional tribal input for the EIS and the incorporation of this information has extended the drafting of some sections of the EIS as well as the staff's review of some sections. We are anticipating a 30-day public comment

3 (Pages 9 to 12)

Verbatim Transcript of Monthly Council Meeting - 6/21/2022

	Page 13		Page 15
1	Are there any questions?	1	you truly are the judges.
2	SCHAIR DREW: Are there any questions for	2	What's your role in an adjudication?
3	Ms. Hafkemeyer?	3	It is a little different than today where
4	MR. YOUNG: Yeah, this is Lenny Young. I	4	you are listening for input and although we're not
5	have a question.	5	seeing any Council action today, when you take action
6	To what extent will the DEIS address	6	under an adjudication, your role is an evaluator of
7	greenhouse gas emissions and carbon?	7	evidence and you are the ultimate decision-makers.
8	MS. HAFKEMEYER: We do have information in	8	This means that there's going to be and
9	our air resources section of the Draft EIS where we will	9	I'll talk about this a little bit later, not today
10	cover some discussions to the to those topics, to	10	limits on your ability to communicate with each other
11	greenhouse gases and carbon.	11	and limits on your ability to communicate with
12	MR. YOUNG: Thank you.	12	participants and the public. It's what we call "limits
13	CHAIR DREW: Any other questions?	13	on ex parte communication."
14	MS. HAFKEMEYER: Are there any other	14	I'll give you a detailed handout on that in
15	questions? Or should I go on to the next part of my	15	the future and a detailed briefing. But just know, as
16	update?	16	your role changes in an adjudication, your most
17	CHAIR DREW: Go ahead.	17	important aspect to keep clear: You have to be fair;
18	MS. HAFKEMEYER: Okay. I also have a brief	18	you have to be impartial in your fact finding; you've
19	adjudication update before handing the floor over to	19	got to stay open-minded about the ultimate outcome of
20	Judge Torem.	20	things; and you've got to be free from any undue
21	EFSEC staff have created a SharePoint	21	influence.
22	document library in which we will be providing both SEPA	22	So keeping those roles in mind, what is an
23	and adjudication materials for the Council's review. So	23	adjudication and how does it kick off?
24	when exhibits or other materials are ready for the	24	You'll see this in the weeks ahead, probably
25	Council to review, they will be replaced in the Council	25	sometime in July or early August, when the Council
	5 14		
	Page 14		Page 16
1		1	
1 2	SharePoint library for this project.	1	issues an order commencing adjudicative proceeding.
	SharePoint library for this project. Are there any questions?	1 2 3	issues an order commencing adjudicative proceeding. That's the formal notice we give to all of the public
2	SharePoint library for this project. Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: Thank you.	2	issues an order commencing adjudicative proceeding. That's the formal notice we give to all of the public that we're taking up an application and setting a formal
2 3	SharePoint library for this project. Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Judge Torem, you are now going to give us a	2 3	issues an order commencing adjudicative proceeding. That's the formal notice we give to all of the public that we're taking up an application and setting a formal hearing under the APA. We'll identify the parties to
2 3 4	SharePoint library for this project. Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: Thank you.	2 3 4	issues an order commencing adjudicative proceeding. That's the formal notice we give to all of the public that we're taking up an application and setting a formal
2 3 4 5	SharePoint library for this project. Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Judge Torem, you are now going to give us a presentation on adjudication?	2 3 4 5	issues an order commencing adjudicative proceeding. That's the formal notice we give to all of the public that we're taking up an application and setting a formal hearing under the APA. We'll identify the parties to each one of these projects. All of you that are members
2 3 4 5 6	SharePoint library for this project. Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Judge Torem, you are now going to give us a presentation on adjudication? JUDGE TOREM: Yes. Good afternoon, Chair	2 3 4 5 6	issues an order commencing adjudicative proceeding. That's the formal notice we give to all of the public that we're taking up an application and setting a formal hearing under the APA. We'll identify the parties to each one of these projects. All of you that are members of the Council, your agency is going to be a party and
2 3 4 5 6 7	SharePoint library for this project. Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Judge Torem, you are now going to give us a presentation on adjudication? JUDGE TOREM: Yes. Good afternoon, Chair Drew and, of course, other Council members.	2 3 4 5 6 7	issues an order commencing adjudicative proceeding. That's the formal notice we give to all of the public that we're taking up an application and setting a formal hearing under the APA. We'll identify the parties to each one of these projects. All of you that are members of the Council, your agency is going to be a party and may be actively participating in it. The applicant will
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	SharePoint library for this project. Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Judge Torem, you are now going to give us a presentation on adjudication? JUDGE TOREM: Yes. Good afternoon, Chair Drew and, of course, other Council members. In fact, for all of our Council members, I'm	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	issues an order commencing adjudicative proceeding. That's the formal notice we give to all of the public that we're taking up an application and setting a formal hearing under the APA. We'll identify the parties to each one of these projects. All of you that are members of the Council, your agency is going to be a party and may be actively participating in it. The applicant will be a party. Council for Environment will also be a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	SharePoint library for this project. Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Judge Torem, you are now going to give us a presentation on adjudication? JUDGE TOREM: Yes. Good afternoon, Chair Drew and, of course, other Council members. In fact, for all of our Council members, I'm going to give you a brief, very high-level overview of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	issues an order commencing adjudicative proceeding. That's the formal notice we give to all of the public that we're taking up an application and setting a formal hearing under the APA. We'll identify the parties to each one of these projects. All of you that are members of the Council, your agency is going to be a party and may be actively participating in it. The applicant will be a party. Council for Environment will also be a party.
2 3 5 6 7 8 9 10	SharePoint library for this project. Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Judge Torem, you are now going to give us a presentation on adjudication? JUDGE TOREM: Yes. Good afternoon, Chair Drew and, of course, other Council members. In fact, for all of our Council members, I'm going to give you a brief, very high-level overview of what to expect when we actually commence an adjudication	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	issues an order commencing adjudicative proceeding. That's the formal notice we give to all of the public that we're taking up an application and setting a formal hearing under the APA. We'll identify the parties to each one of these projects. All of you that are members of the Council, your agency is going to be a party and may be actively participating in it. The applicant will be a party. Council for Environment will also be a party. But then there come the interveners. These
2 3 6 7 8 9 10 11	SharePoint library for this project. Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Judge Torem, you are now going to give us a presentation on adjudication? JUDGE TOREM: Yes. Good afternoon, Chair Drew and, of course, other Council members. In fact, for all of our Council members, I'm going to give you a brief, very high-level overview of what to expect when we actually commence an adjudication for the Horse Heaven Wind Project or any of the other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	issues an order commencing adjudicative proceeding. That's the formal notice we give to all of the public that we're taking up an application and setting a formal hearing under the APA. We'll identify the parties to each one of these projects. All of you that are members of the Council, your agency is going to be a party and may be actively participating in it. The applicant will be a party. Council for Environment will also be a party. But then there come the interveners. These are other members of the public or group that think they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	SharePoint library for this project. Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Judge Torem, you are now going to give us a presentation on adjudication? JUDGE TOREM: Yes. Good afternoon, Chair Drew and, of course, other Council members. In fact, for all of our Council members. I'm going to give you a brief, very high-level overview of what to expect when we actually commence an adjudication for the Horse Heaven Wind Project or any of the other projects that might make it all the way to a contested adjudication. If you've looked at our WACs, Chapter 463-30	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	issues an order commencing adjudicative proceeding. That's the formal notice we give to all of the public that we're taking up an application and setting a formal hearing under the APA. We'll identify the parties to each one of these projects. All of you that are members of the Council, your agency is going to be a party and may be actively participating in it. The applicant will be a party. Council for Environment will also be a party. But then there come the interveners. These are other members of the public or group that think they have a sufficient and discrete interest in some or all aspects or a proposed project that they want to be actively involved as litigants, not just giving a public
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	SharePoint library for this project. Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Judge Torem, you are now going to give us a presentation on adjudication? JUDGE TOREM: Yes. Good afternoon, Chair Drew and, of course, other Council members. In fact, for all of our Council members, I'm going to give you a brief, very high-level overview of what to expect when we actually commence an adjudication for the Horse Heaven Wind Project or any of the other projects that might make it all the way to a contested adjudication. If you've looked at our WACs, Chapter 463-30 governs adjudicative proceedings. And as you may know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	issues an order commencing adjudicative proceeding. That's the formal notice we give to all of the public that we're taking up an application and setting a formal hearing under the APA. We'll identify the parties to each one of these projects. All of you that are members of the Council, your agency is going to be a party and may be actively participating in it. The applicant will be a party. Council for Environment will also be a party. But then there come the interveners. These are other members of the public or group that think they have a sufficient and discrete interest in some or all aspects or a proposed project that they want to be actively involved as litigants, not just giving a public comment, but calling witnesses, cross-examining
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	SharePoint library for this project. Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Judge Torem, you are now going to give us a presentation on adjudication? JUDGE TOREM: Yes. Good afternoon, Chair Drew and, of course, other Council members. In fact, for all of our Council members, I'm going to give you a brief, very high-level overview of what to expect when we actually commence an adjudication for the Horse Heaven Wind Project or any of the other projects that might make it all the way to a contested adjudication. If you've looked at our WACs, Chapter 463-30 governs adjudicative proceedings. And as you may know from other quasi-judicial proceedings, we go forward	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	issues an order commencing adjudicative proceeding. That's the formal notice we give to all of the public that we're taking up an application and setting a formal hearing under the APA. We'll identify the parties to each one of these projects. All of you that are members of the Council, your agency is going to be a party and may be actively participating in it. The applicant will be a party. Council for Environment will also be a party. But then there come the interveners. These are other members of the public or group that think they have a sufficient and discrete interest in some or all aspects or a proposed project that they want to be actively involved as litigants, not just giving a public comment, but calling witnesses, cross-examining witnesses, and acting through counsel, typically, at the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	SharePoint library for this project. Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Judge Torem, you are now going to give us a presentation on adjudication? JUDGE TOREM: Yes. Good afternoon, Chair Drew and, of course, other Council members. In fact, for all of our Council members, I'm going to give you a brief, very high-level overview of what to expect when we actually commence an adjudication for the Horse Heaven Wind Project or any of the other projects that might make it all the way to a contested adjudication. If you've looked at our WACs, Chapter 463-30 governs adjudicative proceedings. And as you may know from other quasi-judicial proceedings, we go forward under EFSEC using the Administrative Procedure Act or	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	issues an order commencing adjudicative proceeding. That's the formal notice we give to all of the public that we're taking up an application and setting a formal hearing under the APA. We'll identify the parties to each one of these projects. All of you that are members of the Council, your agency is going to be a party and may be actively participating in it. The applicant will be a party. Council for Environment will also be a party. But then there come the interveners. These are other members of the public or group that think they have a sufficient and discrete interest in some or all aspects or a proposed project that they want to be actively involved as litigants, not just giving a public comment, but calling witnesses, cross-examining witnesses, and acting through counsel, typically, at the hearing to influence things and present evidence for you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	SharePoint library for this project. Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Judge Torem, you are now going to give us a presentation on adjudication? JUDGE TOREM: Yes. Good afternoon, Chair Drew and, of course, other Council members. In fact, for all of our Council members, I'm going to give you a brief, very high-level overview of what to expect when we actually commence an adjudication for the Horse Heaven Wind Project or any of the other projects that might make it all the way to a contested adjudication. If you've looked at our WACs, Chapter 463-30 governs adjudicative proceedings. And as you may know from other quasi-judicial proceedings, we go forward under EFSEC using the Administrative Procedure Act or the APA.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	issues an order commencing adjudicative proceeding. That's the formal notice we give to all of the public that we're taking up an application and setting a formal hearing under the APA. We'll identify the parties to each one of these projects. All of you that are members of the Council, your agency is going to be a party and may be actively participating in it. The applicant will be a party. Council for Environment will also be a party. But then there come the interveners. These are other members of the public or group that think they have a sufficient and discrete interest in some or all aspects or a proposed project that they want to be actively involved as litigants, not just giving a public comment, but calling witnesses, cross-examining witnesses, and acting through counsel, typically, at the hearing to influence things and present evidence for you to consider.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	SharePoint library for this project. Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Judge Torem, you are now going to give us a presentation on adjudication? JUDGE TOREM: Yes. Good afternoon, Chair Drew and, of course, other Council members. In fact, for all of our Council members, I'm going to give you a brief, very high-level overview of what to expect when we actually commence an adjudication for the Horse Heaven Wind Project or any of the other projects that might make it all the way to a contested adjudication. If you've looked at our WACs, Chapter 463-30 governs adjudicative proceedings. And as you may know from other quasi-judicial proceedings, we go forward under EFSEC using the Administrative Procedure Act or the APA. What's really important for you to know as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	issues an order commencing adjudicative proceeding. That's the formal notice we give to all of the public that we're taking up an application and setting a formal hearing under the APA. We'll identify the parties to each one of these projects. All of you that are members of the Council, your agency is going to be a party and may be actively participating in it. The applicant will be a party. Council for Environment will also be a party. But then there come the interveners. These are other members of the public or group that think they have a sufficient and discrete interest in some or all aspects or a proposed project that they want to be actively involved as litigants, not just giving a public comment, but calling witnesses, cross-examining witnesses, and acting through counsel, typically, at the hearing to influence things and present evidence for you to consider.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	SharePoint library for this project. Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Judge Torem, you are now going to give us a presentation on adjudication? JUDGE TOREM: Yes. Good afternoon, Chair Drew and, of course, other Council members. In fact, for all of our Council members, I'm going to give you a brief, very high-level overview of what to expect when we actually commence an adjudication for the Horse Heaven Wind Project or any of the other projects that might make it all the way to a contested adjudication. If you've looked at our WACs, Chapter 463-30 governs adjudicative proceedings. And as you may know from other quasi-judicial proceedings, we go forward under EFSEC using the Administrative Procedure Act or the APA. What's really important for you to know as Council members is that our our WAC makes the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	issues an order commencing adjudicative proceeding. That's the formal notice we give to all of the public that we're taking up an application and setting a formal hearing under the APA. We'll identify the parties to each one of these projects. All of you that are members of the Council, your agency is going to be a party and may be actively participating in it. The applicant will be a party. Council for Environment will also be a party. But then there come the interveners. These are other members of the public or group that think they have a sufficient and discrete interest in some or all aspects or a proposed project that they want to be actively involved as litigants, not just giving a public comment, but calling witnesses, cross-examining witnesses, and acting through counsel, typically, at the hearing to influence things and present evidence for you to consider. There will be in that order commencing adjudicative proceeding a deadline for petitions for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	SharePoint library for this project. Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Judge Torem, you are now going to give us a presentation on adjudication? JUDGE TOREM: Yes. Good afternoon, Chair Drew and, of course, other Council members. In fact, for all of our Council members, I'm going to give you a brief, very high-level overview of what to expect when we actually commence an adjudication for the Horse Heaven Wind Project or any of the other projects that might make it all the way to a contested adjudication. If you've looked at our WACs, Chapter 463-30 governs adjudicative proceedings. And as you may know from other quasi-judicial proceedings, we go forward under EFSEC using the Administrative Procedure Act or the APA. What's really important for you to know as Council members is that our our WAC makes the Council, as a whole, the presiding officer. It allows	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	issues an order commencing adjudicative proceeding. That's the formal notice we give to all of the public that we're taking up an application and setting a formal hearing under the APA. We'll identify the parties to each one of these projects. All of you that are members of the Council, your agency is going to be a party and may be actively participating in it. The applicant will be a party. Council for Environment will also be a party. But then there come the interveners. These are other members of the public or group that think they have a sufficient and discrete interest in some or all aspects or a proposed project that they want to be actively involved as litigants, not just giving a public comment, but calling witnesses, cross-examining witnesses, and acting through counsel, typically, at the hearing to influence things and present evidence for you to consider. There will be in that order commencing adjudicative proceeding a deadline for petitions for intervention to be filed, and then those will be ruled
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	SharePoint library for this project. Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Judge Torem, you are now going to give us a presentation on adjudication? JUDGE TOREM: Yes. Good afternoon, Chair Drew and, of course, other Council members. In fact, for all of our Council members, I'm going to give you a brief, very high-level overview of what to expect when we actually commence an adjudication for the Horse Heaven Wind Project or any of the other projects that might make it all the way to a contested adjudication. If you've looked at our WACs, Chapter 463-30 governs adjudicative proceedings. And as you may know from other quasi-judicial proceedings, we go forward under EFSEC using the Administrative Procedure Act or the APA. What's really important for you to know as Council members is that our our WAC makes the Council, as a whole, the presiding officer. It allows for us to utilize an Administrative Law Judge to handle	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	issues an order commencing adjudicative proceeding. That's the formal notice we give to all of the public that we're taking up an application and setting a formal hearing under the APA. We'll identify the parties to each one of these projects. All of you that are members of the Council, your agency is going to be a party and may be actively participating in it. The applicant will be a party. Council for Environment will also be a party. But then there come the interveners. These are other members of the public or group that think they have a sufficient and discrete interest in some or all aspects or a proposed project that they want to be actively involved as litigants, not just giving a public comment, but calling witnesses, cross-examining witnesses, and acting through counsel, typically, at the hearing to influence things and present evidence for you to consider. There will be in that order commencing adjudicative proceeding a deadline for petitions for intervention to be filed, and then those will be ruled upon by the Council and various interveners will be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	SharePoint library for this project. Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Judge Torem, you are now going to give us a presentation on adjudication? JUDGE TOREM: Yes. Good afternoon, Chair Drew and, of course, other Council members. In fact, for all of our Council members, I'm going to give you a brief, very high-level overview of what to expect when we actually commence an adjudication for the Horse Heaven Wind Project or any of the other projects that might make it all the way to a contested adjudication. If you've looked at our WACs, Chapter 463-30 governs adjudicative proceedings. And as you may know from other quasi-judicial proceedings, we go forward under EFSEC using the Administrative Procedure Act or the APA. What's really important for you to know as Council members is that our our WAC makes the Council, as a whole, the presiding officer. It allows for us to utilize an Administrative Law Judge to handle the procedural things. But the ultimate decision on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	issues an order commencing adjudicative proceeding. That's the formal notice we give to all of the public that we're taking up an application and setting a formal hearing under the APA. We'll identify the parties to each one of these projects. All of you that are members of the Council, your agency is going to be a party and may be actively participating in it. The applicant will be a party. Council for Environment will also be a party. But then there come the interveners. These are other members of the public or group that think they have a sufficient and discrete interest in some or all aspects or a proposed project that they want to be actively involved as litigants, not just giving a public comment, but calling witnesses, cross-examining witnesses, and acting through counsel, typically, at the hearing to influence things and present evidence for you to consider. There will be in that order commencing adjudicative proceeding a deadline for petitions for intervention to be filed, and then those will be ruled upon by the Council and various interveners will be granted status and given status as to what their
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	SharePoint library for this project. Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Judge Torem, you are now going to give us a presentation on adjudication? JUDGE TOREM: Yes. Good afternoon, Chair Drew and, of course, other Council members. In fact, for all of our Council members, I'm going to give you a brief, very high-level overview of what to expect when we actually commence an adjudication for the Horse Heaven Wind Project or any of the other projects that might make it all the way to a contested adjudication. If you've looked at our WACs, Chapter 463-30 governs adjudicative proceedings. And as you may know from other quasi-judicial proceedings, we go forward under EFSEC using the Administrative Procedure Act or the APA. What's really important for you to know as Council members is that our our WAC makes the Council, as a whole, the presiding officer. It allows for us to utilize an Administrative Law Judge to handle the procedural things. But the ultimate decision on each of these projects comes from you, the individual	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	issues an order commencing adjudicative proceeding. That's the formal notice we give to all of the public that we're taking up an application and setting a formal hearing under the APA. We'll identify the parties to each one of these projects. All of you that are members of the Council, your agency is going to be a party and may be actively participating in it. The applicant will be a party. Council for Environment will also be a party. But then there come the interveners. These are other members of the public or group that think they have a sufficient and discrete interest in some or all aspects or a proposed project that they want to be actively involved as litigants, not just giving a public comment, but calling witnesses, cross-examining witnesses, and acting through counsel, typically, at the hearing to influence things and present evidence for you to consider. There will be in that order commencing adjudicative proceeding a deadline for petitions for intervention to be filed, and then those will be ruled upon by the Council and various interveners will be granted status and given status as to what their limitations might be if they are on a particular topic.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	SharePoint library for this project. Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: Thank you. Judge Torem, you are now going to give us a presentation on adjudication? JUDGE TOREM: Yes. Good afternoon, Chair Drew and, of course, other Council members. In fact, for all of our Council members, I'm going to give you a brief, very high-level overview of what to expect when we actually commence an adjudication for the Horse Heaven Wind Project or any of the other projects that might make it all the way to a contested adjudication. If you've looked at our WACs, Chapter 463-30 governs adjudicative proceedings. And as you may know from other quasi-judicial proceedings, we go forward under EFSEC using the Administrative Procedure Act or the APA. What's really important for you to know as Council members is that our our WAC makes the Council, as a whole, the presiding officer. It allows for us to utilize an Administrative Law Judge to handle the procedural things. But the ultimate decision on	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	issues an order commencing adjudicative proceeding. That's the formal notice we give to all of the public that we're taking up an application and setting a formal hearing under the APA. We'll identify the parties to each one of these projects. All of you that are members of the Council, your agency is going to be a party and may be actively participating in it. The applicant will be a party. Council for Environment will also be a party. But then there come the interveners. These are other members of the public or group that think they have a sufficient and discrete interest in some or all aspects or a proposed project that they want to be actively involved as litigants, not just giving a public comment, but calling witnesses, cross-examining witnesses, and acting through counsel, typically, at the hearing to influence things and present evidence for you to consider. There will be in that order commencing adjudicative proceeding a deadline for petitions for intervention to be filed, and then those will be ruled upon by the Council and various interveners will be granted status and given status as to what their

4 (Pages 13 to 16)

Verbatim Transcript of Monthly Council Meeting - 6/21/2022

	Page 17		Page 19
1	grouped together so we can have an efficient proceeding.	1	that you are fully informed by the time we get to the
2	There are a number of details about how that	2	end of the hearing.
3	occurs in the order commencing adjudicative proceeding	3	We'll be scheduling substantive
4	and those are taken from our WAC as well and our RCWs.	4	presentations by topic. If you take a look at
5	At this point, the Council hasn't done	5	WAC 463-30-300, it has a general suggestion of how the
6	anything, but I, as the Administrative Law Judge for	6	Council expects to conduct the hearing by topic and
7	Horse Heaven will then schedule a prehearing conference	7	schedule those things. And I'll be working with the
8	with those interveners and other parties, and at that	8	parties, with the applicant, with Counsel for the
9	time we'll start to really put dates on a calendar and	9	Environment, and with the interveners to set up when
10	coordinate with the Council members to make sure we know	10	those presentations will be going forward.
11	exactly when the hearing is going to be held; what	11	We'll also have a separate public comment
12	method it's going to be held by. Probably given our	12	hearing so that members of the public have a chance to
13	current state of government and post-COVID restrictions,	13	give you their input in one, two, or three minute
14	it will be a hybrid hearing or an entirely virtual	14	bursts. We'll see how that goes, depending on how many
15	hearing.	15	people sign up.
16	What do you have to do?	16	Then, deliberations. Once all the evidence
17	Show up. Be there. Be ready.	17	is in, the Council has to put it all together. The
18	And what does it mean to "be ready"?	18	applicant and the interveners will have done their job.
19	Those prehearing conferences are going to	19	Now it is up to us, as a council it is up to you as a
20	set a schedule for parties to present their evidence.	20	council to make sure you've taken in all that evidence
21	Some of it will be presented in advance. Parties,	21	and evaluate it in conjunction with any of the legal
22	typically in these proceedings, have witnesses that give	22	briefing that's provided as well.
23 24	detailed expert opinions and they give the foundation	23 24	I hear we're getting a bit of an echo. So if people could check their mute button.
24	for those topics that they are testifying on they give their background and qualifications and they submit	24	The idea for those deliberations is to
23		2.5	
	Page 18		Page 20
1	that in writing in advance of what's called "pre-filed	1	resolve each and every contested issue presented to the
2	testimony."	2	Council as a result of the application and the
3	That's probably how the Horse Heaven Wind	3	adjudication.
4	Project is going to go ahead.	4	You're going to be discussing approval
5	The parties will most likely choose to	5	versus rejection of an application and all the
6	present their expert testimony direct exam in advance.	6	appropriate conditions you would suggest on the project
7	They'll call the witness at the hearing; they'll adopt	7	and on the individual sites.
8	that written testimony. Maybe they'll add a few more	8	And, finally, that all gets reduced to
9	things. But you've had to have read that in advance so	9	writing as a recommendation to the Governor. The
10	you are ready to understand the content of the other	10	recommendation has a lot of moving parts and on top of
11	party's cross-examination and ready to ask your own	11	the narrative that sets out who the parties were and who
12	questions.	12	the issues what issues were raised and how the
13 14	You will be involved, at some point, probably using that document library that Ami referenced	13 14	Council resolved them; there will be findings of fact and conclusions of law; and then there will also be the
14	earlier to have access to pre-filed testimony and to	15	Final Environmental Impact Statement.
16	prepare your questions.	16	The DEIS that has been mentioned multiple
17	The APA hearing is where the parties bring	17	times leading up to today and is supposed to come out in
	the full fillearing to whole the parties bring	18	August. That will be after the public comment and
	everything together. That's the formal hearing. And		
18 19	everything together. That's the formal hearing. And again, you should plan on attending each and every	19	-
18	again, you should plan on attending each and every		everything else turned into a Final Environmental Impact
18 19	again, you should plan on attending each and every hearing session so you can hear the evidence, see the	19	everything else turned into a Final Environmental Impact Statement or "FEIS," and that will go in the
18 19 20	again, you should plan on attending each and every	19 20	everything else turned into a Final Environmental Impact
18 19 20 21	again, you should plan on attending each and every hearing session so you can hear the evidence, see the evidence, and have that opportunity to ask questions.	19 20 21	everything else turned into a Final Environmental Impact Statement or "FEIS," and that will go in the recommendation to the Governor.
18 19 20 21 22	again, you should plan on attending each and every hearing session so you can hear the evidence, see the evidence, and have that opportunity to ask questions. If you're absent, you're definitely going to	19 20 21 22	everything else turned into a Final Environmental Impact Statement or "FEIS," and that will go in the recommendation to the Governor. So the adjudication track is informed by
18 19 20 21 22 23	again, you should plan on attending each and every hearing session so you can hear the evidence, see the evidence, and have that opportunity to ask questions. If you're absent, you're definitely going to be required to review a transcript from any missed	19 20 21 22 23	everything else turned into a Final Environmental Impact Statement or "FEIS," and that will go in the recommendation to the Governor. So the adjudication track is informed by SEPA and the DEIS, but those are two separate tracks

5 (Pages 17 to 20)

Verbatim Transcript of Monthly Council Meeting - 6/21/2022

	Page 21		Page 23
1	So what do you take from this?	1	dates to participate in a hearing.
2	We're really at the point where we're ready	2	But if it is beyond procedural matters, you
3	to tell Council members soon. We'll be scheduling a	3	would have to step out and excuse yourself.
4	time for the adjudication. How much time, I can't tell	4	If you do find yourself in a position where
5	you. It depends on the number of witnesses and	5	you've heard things, step out of the room. But then
6	contested issues, but it could be a week. It could be	6	come back to the Council and you'll have a chance to
7	longer. It could be a little bit shorter. But in the	7	report, oh, I was at a meeting. I accidently didn't
8	ballpark of a full week of a hearing, multiple hours per	8	realize they were going to go into substance. But I did
9	day and some evenings we'll be scheduling something	9	step out of the room.
10	called an adjudication to what I've just given you	10	That kind of report can cure an ex parte
11	really the 30,000-foot overview of what to expect.	11	communication and make sure you're not unintentionally
12	But again, your role, be there, evaluate,	12	disqualified from participating in some or all of the
13	and you individually judge and discuss and deliberate	13	ongoing adjudication.
14	that evidence.	14	I'll get you some more detailed rules and
15	Chair Drew, I hope that that gives them an	15	suggestions on how to avoid ex parte communications that
16	idea of what's coming in this case and perhaps in Badger	16	are improper and give you a handout on that in the weeks
17	Mountain and others to follow.	17	ahead for all Council members to review.
18	CHAIR DREW: Thank you.	18	But just consider that you can't hear
19	I will ask Council members that was a lot	19	anything and participate in anything that might unduly
20	of information from Judge Torem are there any	20	influence your participation in EFSEC's adjudication.
21	questions at this point? Understanding that we will	21	I hope, Mr. Young, that gives you a little
22 23	give more details and more opportunities for questions	22	flavor of what to avoid when you are back doing your
23 24	as it goes forward. MR. YOUNG: Judge Torem, this is Lenny Young	23	regular duties at DNR.
24 25	with DNR.	24 25	MR. YOUNG: Yes, it does. Thank you.
25		25	Would the same guidance generally apply to
	Page 22		Page 24
1	Page 22 Could you speak specifically to limits on	1	Page 24 internal written communications and reports and memos
1 2		1 2	
	Could you speak specifically to limits on	1	internal written communications and reports and memos
2	Could you speak specifically to limits on our communications within our own organization? In my case, within my own agency. JUDGE TOREM: Yes. Mr. Young, at this	2	internal written communications and reports and memos and such? JUDGE TOREM: I would think, yes. I would defer a little bit to your legal counsel or to Attorney
2 3 4 5	Could you speak specifically to limits on our communications within our own organization? In my case, within my own agency. JUDGE TOREM: Yes. Mr. Young, at this point, as we get ready to have the adjudication, you're	2 3 4 5	internal written communications and reports and memos and such? JUDGE TOREM: I would think, yes. I would defer a little bit to your legal counsel or to Attorney General John Thompson on specific items. If you're
2 3 4 5 6	Could you speak specifically to limits on our communications within our own organization? In my case, within my own agency. JUDGE TOREM: Yes. Mr. Young, at this point, as we get ready to have the adjudication, you're a member of the Council and also doing your own job in	2 3 4 5 6	internal written communications and reports and memos and such? JUDGE TOREM: I would think, yes. I would defer a little bit to your legal counsel or to Attorney General John Thompson on specific items. If you're receiving routine communications as part of a pass
2 3 4 5 6 7	Could you speak specifically to limits on our communications within our own organization? In my case, within my own agency. JUDGE TOREM: Yes. Mr. Young, at this point, as we get ready to have the adjudication, you're a member of the Council and also doing your own job in your agency.	2 3 4 5 6 7	internal written communications and reports and memos and such? JUDGE TOREM: I would think, yes. I would defer a little bit to your legal counsel or to Attorney General John Thompson on specific items. If you're receiving routine communications as part of a pass around the agency and you've got to sign off on pieces,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Could you speak specifically to limits on our communications within our own organization? In my case, within my own agency. JUDGE TOREM: Yes. Mr. Young, at this point, as we get ready to have the adjudication, you're a member of the Council and also doing your own job in your agency. For all of the Council members, you know the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	internal written communications and reports and memos and such? JUDGE TOREM: I would think, yes. I would defer a little bit to your legal counsel or to Attorney General John Thompson on specific items. If you're receiving routine communications as part of a pass around the agency and you've got to sign off on pieces, you might ask your supervisors to take you off anything
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Could you speak specifically to limits on our communications within our own organization? In my case, within my own agency. JUDGE TOREM: Yes. Mr. Young, at this point, as we get ready to have the adjudication, you're a member of the Council and also doing your own job in your agency. For all of the Council members, you know the Horse Heaven Project is something you can't discuss	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	internal written communications and reports and memos and such? JUDGE TOREM: I would think, yes. I would defer a little bit to your legal counsel or to Attorney General John Thompson on specific items. If you're receiving routine communications as part of a pass around the agency and you've got to sign off on pieces, you might ask your supervisors to take you off anything that circulates on a project pending before EFSEC for a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Could you speak specifically to limits on our communications within our own organization? In my case, within my own agency. JUDGE TOREM: Yes. Mr. Young, at this point, as we get ready to have the adjudication, you're a member of the Council and also doing your own job in your agency. For all of the Council members, you know the Horse Heaven Project is something you can't discuss actively with other members of your agency that might be	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	internal written communications and reports and memos and such? JUDGE TOREM: I would think, yes. I would defer a little bit to your legal counsel or to Attorney General John Thompson on specific items. If you're receiving routine communications as part of a pass around the agency and you've got to sign off on pieces, you might ask your supervisors to take you off anything that circulates on a project pending before EFSEC for a contended adjudication.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Could you speak specifically to limits on our communications within our own organization? In my case, within my own agency. JUDGE TOREM: Yes. Mr. Young, at this point, as we get ready to have the adjudication, you're a member of the Council and also doing your own job in your agency. For all of the Council members, you know the Horse Heaven Project is something you can't discuss actively with other members of your agency that might be taking a position as a party in the case. They can't	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	internal written communications and reports and memos and such? JUDGE TOREM: I would think, yes. I would defer a little bit to your legal counsel or to Attorney General John Thompson on specific items. If you're receiving routine communications as part of a pass around the agency and you've got to sign off on pieces, you might ask your supervisors to take you off anything that circulates on a project pending before EFSEC for a contended adjudication. It just depends on the nature of what's in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Could you speak specifically to limits on our communications within our own organization? In my case, within my own agency. JUDGE TOREM: Yes. Mr. Young, at this point, as we get ready to have the adjudication, you're a member of the Council and also doing your own job in your agency. For all of the Council members, you know the Horse Heaven Project is something you can't discuss actively with other members of your agency that might be taking a position as a party in the case. They can't have any communication with you that might influence	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	internal written communications and reports and memos and such? JUDGE TOREM: I would think, yes. I would defer a little bit to your legal counsel or to Attorney General John Thompson on specific items. If you're receiving routine communications as part of a pass around the agency and you've got to sign off on pieces, you might ask your supervisors to take you off anything that circulates on a project pending before EFSEC for a contended adjudication. It just depends on the nature of what's in those written communications. If they are advocating a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Could you speak specifically to limits on our communications within our own organization? In my case, within my own agency. JUDGE TOREM: Yes. Mr. Young, at this point, as we get ready to have the adjudication, you're a member of the Council and also doing your own job in your agency. For all of the Council members, you know the Horse Heaven Project is something you can't discuss actively with other members of your agency that might be taking a position as a party in the case. They can't have any communication with you that might influence your deliberations that doesn't occur in an open EFSEC	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	internal written communications and reports and memos and such? JUDGE TOREM: I would think, yes. I would defer a little bit to your legal counsel or to Attorney General John Thompson on specific items. If you're receiving routine communications as part of a pass around the agency and you've got to sign off on pieces, you might ask your supervisors to take you off anything that circulates on a project pending before EFSEC for a contended adjudication. It just depends on the nature of what's in those written communications. If they are advocating a DNR position that will be taken up before EFSEC, that's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Could you speak specifically to limits on our communications within our own organization? In my case, within my own agency. JUDGE TOREM: Yes. Mr. Young, at this point, as we get ready to have the adjudication, you're a member of the Council and also doing your own job in your agency. For all of the Council members, you know the Horse Heaven Project is something you can't discuss actively with other members of your agency that might be taking a position as a party in the case. They can't have any communication with you that might influence your deliberations that doesn't occur in an open EFSEC meeting as part of adjudication or one of these monthly	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	internal written communications and reports and memos and such? JUDGE TOREM: I would think, yes. I would defer a little bit to your legal counsel or to Attorney General John Thompson on specific items. If you're receiving routine communications as part of a pass around the agency and you've got to sign off on pieces, you might ask your supervisors to take you off anything that circulates on a project pending before EFSEC for a contended adjudication. It just depends on the nature of what's in those written communications. If they are advocating a DNR position that will be taken up before EFSEC, that's a pretty clear line.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Could you speak specifically to limits on our communications within our own organization? In my case, within my own agency. JUDGE TOREM: Yes. Mr. Young, at this point, as we get ready to have the adjudication, you're a member of the Council and also doing your own job in your agency. For all of the Council members, you know the Horse Heaven Project is something you can't discuss actively with other members of your agency that might be taking a position as a party in the case. They can't have any communication with you that might influence your deliberations that doesn't occur in an open EFSEC meeting as part of adjudication or one of these monthly meetings.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	internal written communications and reports and memos and such? JUDGE TOREM: I would think, yes. I would defer a little bit to your legal counsel or to Attorney General John Thompson on specific items. If you're receiving routine communications as part of a pass around the agency and you've got to sign off on pieces, you might ask your supervisors to take you off anything that circulates on a project pending before EFSEC for a contended adjudication. It just depends on the nature of what's in those written communications. If they are advocating a DNR position that will be taken up before EFSEC, that's a pretty clear line. If they are just mentioning who they are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Could you speak specifically to limits on our communications within our own organization? In my case, within my own agency. JUDGE TOREM: Yes. Mr. Young, at this point, as we get ready to have the adjudication, you're a member of the Council and also doing your own job in your agency. For all of the Council members, you know the Horse Heaven Project is something you can't discuss actively with other members of your agency that might be taking a position as a party in the case. They can't have any communication with you that might influence your deliberations that doesn't occur in an open EFSEC meeting as part of adjudication or one of these monthly meetings. So if you're at DNR-specific meetings that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	internal written communications and reports and memos and such? JUDGE TOREM: I would think, yes. I would defer a little bit to your legal counsel or to Attorney General John Thompson on specific items. If you're receiving routine communications as part of a pass around the agency and you've got to sign off on pieces, you might ask your supervisors to take you off anything that circulates on a project pending before EFSEC for a contended adjudication. It just depends on the nature of what's in those written communications. If they are advocating a DNR position that will be taken up before EFSEC, that's a pretty clear line. If they are just mentioning who they are hiring to do their expert testimony, you're going to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Could you speak specifically to limits on our communications within our own organization? In my case, within my own agency. JUDGE TOREM: Yes. Mr. Young, at this point, as we get ready to have the adjudication, you're a member of the Council and also doing your own job in your agency. For all of the Council members, you know the Horse Heaven Project is something you can't discuss actively with other members of your agency that might be taking a position as a party in the case. They can't have any communication with you that might influence your deliberations that doesn't occur in an open EFSEC meeting as part of adjudication or one of these monthly meetings. So if you're at DNR-specific meetings that might bring up the Horse Heaven Project, be sure to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	internal written communications and reports and memos and such? JUDGE TOREM: I would think, yes. I would defer a little bit to your legal counsel or to Attorney General John Thompson on specific items. If you're receiving routine communications as part of a pass around the agency and you've got to sign off on pieces, you might ask your supervisors to take you off anything that circulates on a project pending before EFSEC for a contended adjudication. It just depends on the nature of what's in those written communications. If they are advocating a DNR position that will be taken up before EFSEC, that's a pretty clear line. If they are just mentioning who they are hiring to do their expert testimony, you're going to know that in the course of things. So that would be a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Could you speak specifically to limits on our communications within our own organization? In my case, within my own agency. JUDGE TOREM: Yes. Mr. Young, at this point, as we get ready to have the adjudication, you're a member of the Council and also doing your own job in your agency. For all of the Council members, you know the Horse Heaven Project is something you can't discuss actively with other members of your agency that might be taking a position as a party in the case. They can't have any communication with you that might influence your deliberations that doesn't occur in an open EFSEC meeting as part of adjudication or one of these monthly meetings. So if you're at DNR-specific meetings that might bring up the Horse Heaven Project, be sure to identify yourself as an EFSEC Council member and,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	internal written communications and reports and memos and such? JUDGE TOREM: I would think, yes. I would defer a little bit to your legal counsel or to Attorney General John Thompson on specific items. If you're receiving routine communications as part of a pass around the agency and you've got to sign off on pieces, you might ask your supervisors to take you off anything that circulates on a project pending before EFSEC for a contended adjudication. It just depends on the nature of what's in those written communications. If they are advocating a DNR position that will be taken up before EFSEC, that's a pretty clear line. If they are just mentioning who they are hiring to do their expert testimony, you're going to know that in the course of things. So that would be a procedural item, I would think.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Could you speak specifically to limits on our communications within our own organization? In my case, within my own agency. JUDGE TOREM: Yes. Mr. Young, at this point, as we get ready to have the adjudication, you're a member of the Council and also doing your own job in your agency. For all of the Council members, you know the Horse Heaven Project is something you can't discuss actively with other members of your agency that might be taking a position as a party in the case. They can't have any communication with you that might influence your deliberations that doesn't occur in an open EFSEC meeting as part of adjudication or one of these monthly meetings. So if you're at DNR-specific meetings that might bring up the Horse Heaven Project, be sure to identify yourself as an EFSEC Council member and, therefore, you might have to step out of the room and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	internal written communications and reports and memos and such? JUDGE TOREM: I would think, yes. I would defer a little bit to your legal counsel or to Attorney General John Thompson on specific items. If you're receiving routine communications as part of a pass around the agency and you've got to sign off on pieces, you might ask your supervisors to take you off anything that circulates on a project pending before EFSEC for a contended adjudication. It just depends on the nature of what's in those written communications. If they are advocating a DNR position that will be taken up before EFSEC, that's a pretty clear line. If they are just mentioning who they are hiring to do their expert testimony, you're going to know that in the course of things. So that would be a procedural item, I would think. If you have specific questions, you can
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Could you speak specifically to limits on our communications within our own organization? In my case, within my own agency. JUDGE TOREM: Yes. Mr. Young, at this point, as we get ready to have the adjudication, you're a member of the Council and also doing your own job in your agency. For all of the Council members, you know the Horse Heaven Project is something you can't discuss actively with other members of your agency that might be taking a position as a party in the case. They can't have any communication with you that might influence your deliberations that doesn't occur in an open EFSEC meeting as part of adjudication or one of these monthly meetings. So if you're at DNR-specific meetings that might bring up the Horse Heaven Project, be sure to identify yourself as an EFSEC Council member and, therefore, you might have to step out of the room and not participate in any substantive discussions about	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	internal written communications and reports and memos and such? JUDGE TOREM: I would think, yes. I would defer a little bit to your legal counsel or to Attorney General John Thompson on specific items. If you're receiving routine communications as part of a pass around the agency and you've got to sign off on pieces, you might ask your supervisors to take you off anything that circulates on a project pending before EFSEC for a contended adjudication. It just depends on the nature of what's in those written communications. If they are advocating a DNR position that will be taken up before EFSEC, that's a pretty clear line. If they are just mentioning who they are hiring to do their expert testimony, you're going to know that in the course of things. So that would be a procedural item, I would think. If you have specific questions, you can you can contact me and/or Mr. Thompson and we can go
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Could you speak specifically to limits on our communications within our own organization? In my case, within my own agency. JUDGE TOREM: Yes. Mr. Young, at this point, as we get ready to have the adjudication, you're a member of the Council and also doing your own job in your agency. For all of the Council members, you know the Horse Heaven Project is something you can't discuss actively with other members of your agency that might be taking a position as a party in the case. They can't have any communication with you that might influence your deliberations that doesn't occur in an open EFSEC meeting as part of adjudication or one of these monthly meetings. So if you're at DNR-specific meetings that might bring up the Horse Heaven Project, be sure to identify yourself as an EFSEC Council member and, therefore, you might have to step out of the room and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	internal written communications and reports and memos and such? JUDGE TOREM: I would think, yes. I would defer a little bit to your legal counsel or to Attorney General John Thompson on specific items. If you're receiving routine communications as part of a pass around the agency and you've got to sign off on pieces, you might ask your supervisors to take you off anything that circulates on a project pending before EFSEC for a contended adjudication. It just depends on the nature of what's in those written communications. If they are advocating a DNR position that will be taken up before EFSEC, that's a pretty clear line. If they are just mentioning who they are hiring to do their expert testimony, you're going to know that in the course of things. So that would be a procedural item, I would think. If you have specific questions, you can you can contact me and/or Mr. Thompson and we can go over it with you today together and have a much more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Could you speak specifically to limits on our communications within our own organization? In my case, within my own agency. JUDGE TOREM: Yes. Mr. Young, at this point, as we get ready to have the adjudication, you're a member of the Council and also doing your own job in your agency. For all of the Council members, you know the Horse Heaven Project is something you can't discuss actively with other members of your agency that might be taking a position as a party in the case. They can't have any communication with you that might influence your deliberations that doesn't occur in an open EFSEC meeting as part of adjudication or one of these monthly meetings. So if you're at DNR-specific meetings that might bring up the Horse Heaven Project, be sure to identify yourself as an EFSEC Council member and, therefore, you might have to step out of the room and not participate in any substantive discussions about this project that's pending before your role as a	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	internal written communications and reports and memos and such? JUDGE TOREM: I would think, yes. I would defer a little bit to your legal counsel or to Attorney General John Thompson on specific items. If you're receiving routine communications as part of a pass around the agency and you've got to sign off on pieces, you might ask your supervisors to take you off anything that circulates on a project pending before EFSEC for a contended adjudication. It just depends on the nature of what's in those written communications. If they are advocating a DNR position that will be taken up before EFSEC, that's a pretty clear line. If they are just mentioning who they are hiring to do their expert testimony, you're going to know that in the course of things. So that would be a procedural item, I would think. If you have specific questions, you can you can contact me and/or Mr. Thompson and we can go
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Could you speak specifically to limits on our communications within our own organization? In my case, within my own agency. JUDGE TOREM: Yes. Mr. Young, at this point, as we get ready to have the adjudication, you're a member of the Council and also doing your own job in your agency. For all of the Council members, you know the Horse Heaven Project is something you can't discuss actively with other members of your agency that might be taking a position as a party in the case. They can't have any communication with you that might influence your deliberations that doesn't occur in an open EFSEC meeting as part of adjudication or one of these monthly meetings. So if you're at DNR-specific meetings that might bring up the Horse Heaven Project, be sure to identify yourself as an EFSEC Council member and, therefore, you might have to step out of the room and not participate in any substantive discussions about this project that's pending before your role as a Council member.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	internal written communications and reports and memos and such? JUDGE TOREM: I would think, yes. I would defer a little bit to your legal counsel or to Attorney General John Thompson on specific items. If you're receiving routine communications as part of a pass around the agency and you've got to sign off on pieces, you might ask your supervisors to take you off anything that circulates on a project pending before EFSEC for a contended adjudication. It just depends on the nature of what's in those written communications. If they are advocating a DNR position that will be taken up before EFSEC, that's a pretty clear line. If they are just mentioning who they are hiring to do their expert testimony, you're going to know that in the course of things. So that would be a procedural item, I would think. If you have specific questions, you can you can contact me and/or Mr. Thompson and we can go over it with you today together and have a much more "here's what's happening specifically" and give it more
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Could you speak specifically to limits on our communications within our own organization? In my case, within my own agency. JUDGE TOREM: Yes. Mr. Young, at this point, as we get ready to have the adjudication, you're a member of the Council and also doing your own job in your agency. For all of the Council members, you know the Horse Heaven Project is something you can't discuss actively with other members of your agency that might be taking a position as a party in the case. They can't have any communication with you that might influence your deliberations that doesn't occur in an open EFSEC meeting as part of adjudication or one of these monthly meetings. So if you're at DNR-specific meetings that might bring up the Horse Heaven Project, be sure to identify yourself as an EFSEC Council member and, therefore, you might have to step out of the room and not participate in any substantive discussions about this project that's pending before your role as a Council member.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	internal written communications and reports and memos and such? JUDGE TOREM: I would think, yes. I would defer a little bit to your legal counsel or to Attorney General John Thompson on specific items. If you're receiving routine communications as part of a pass around the agency and you've got to sign off on pieces, you might ask your supervisors to take you off anything that circulates on a project pending before EFSEC for a contended adjudication. It just depends on the nature of what's in those written communications. If they are advocating a DNR position that will be taken up before EFSEC, that's a pretty clear line. If they are just mentioning who they are hiring to do their expert testimony, you're going to know that in the course of things. So that would be a procedural item, I would think. If you have specific questions, you can you can contact me and/or Mr. Thompson and we can go over it with you today together and have a much more "here's what's happening specifically" and give it more specific advice.

6 (Pages 21 to 24)

Verbatim Transcript of Monthly Council Meeting - 6/21/2022

1 JUDGE TOREM: You're welcome. CHAIR DREW: Xra there other questions from Brockefield, the leaven Mind Project, Lowal hembers? MR: BROST: This is Ed Brost. I just have one question for the judge. Would you have what you're said in the the two-minute overwise you gave, do you have that summarized in a written document of some sort you can share? Image: Similar		Page 25		Page 27
2 CHAR DREW: Are there other questions from 2 County, Washington. 4 MR. BROST: This is Ed Brost. I just have 5 EFSEC staff continues to work with 5 MR. BROST: This is Ed Brost. I just have 6 Would you have what you've said in the 7 the two-minute overview you gave, do you have that 5 of that yet. But the results of that will inform the 9 summarized in a within document of some sort you cars in terms of construction schedule, I thought 11 a very brief builet point outline that I can make sure 10 In terms of construction schedule, I thought 12 you get the most updated coy of, I, will submit that to 11 area of completion is actually before the end of 13 the EFSEC staff an evolve, and that will 11 area docefield to that yet. But an end of required surveys and 14 we've mentioned today. 11 Thank you. 14 we've mentioned today. 11 Backoefield to tobian at area of othe preconstruction and construction schedule core analy depends on time's work with 16 being updated from the last one used in 2015 - an adjudication introduction schedule point outline. 11 Thank you. 20	1		1	
3 Horse Heaven Wind Project, Council members? 3 EFSEC staff continues to work with 6 Would you have what you've said in the				
4 MR. BROST: This is Ed Brost. I just have one question for the judge. Brookerield, the new ower of Goose Praine, LLC, on proconstruction and construction schedule, the results of that will inform the summarized in a wirth document of some sort you can share? Brookerield, the new ower of Goose Praine, LLC, on the two document of some sort you can share? 7 UDGE TOREM: I do, Mr. Brost. I just have a very brief builet point outline that I can make sure you get the most updated copy of I. Will submit that to the EFSEC manager and let ther circulate that to Council members. In terms of construction schedule, I thought it was worth mentioning that is a coulty before the end of target date of completion is actually before t		•		
5 one question for the judge. 5 preconstruction surveys and plans. Recently a rare 6 Would you have what you've said in the			4	
6 Would you have what you've said in the	5	•	5	
7 the two-minute overview you gave, do you have that a 8 summarized in a written document of some sort you can 9 JUDGE TOREM: 1 do, Mr. Brost. 1 just have a a very birl builte jour outline that I can make sure in terms of construction plan and other pre-construction and construction plans. 10 the EFSEC manage and lot the circulate that to Council 11 the area of the will also be - still in process of 12 being updated copy of. I will submit that to 13 targed date of completion is actually before the end of 14 trans worth mentioning that Brokefield hopes to begin 15 usery birl builte jour outline, 16 being updated from the last one used in 2015 - an 17 adjudcation introduction to the process. And that will 18 asso off word like the builte point outline, 19 bo off you'like the builte point outline, 10 that's available now. And I'l circulate the updated 200 for you'like the builte point outline, 11 that's available now. And I'l circulate the updated 20 for you'like the builte point outline, 11 that's available now. And I'l'circulate the updated <t< td=""><td>6</td><td></td><td>6</td><td></td></t<>	6		6	
a summarized in a written document of some sort you can share? a habitat mitigation plan and other pre-construction and construction plans. 10 JUDGE TOREM: 1 do, Mr. Brost. I just have a very brief builet point outline that I can make sure you get the most updated copy of I will submit that to the EFSEC manager and let her circulate that to Council members. In terms of construction schedule, I thought it was worth mentioning thoses be built a construction in the fall of 2022, if possible. But a target date of completion is actually before the end of 2023. And so that's largely due to apparently some support chain sizues. But construction schedule certainly depends on timely submission of draft plans and modifications to those. 11 also include the expante communication guidelines that weive mentioned today. That said, EFSEC will continue to work with the svailable now. And I'li circulate the updated copy of that to EFSEC staff to pass that along. That said, EFSEC will continue to work with the svailable now. And I'li circulate the updated copy of that to EFSEC staff to pass that along. That said, EFSEC will continue to work with the svailable now. And I'li circulate the updated copy of that to EFSEC staff to pass that along. That would be great. 23 CHAIR DREW: Any other questions? Page 26 Page 28 24 Again, we're hearing typing, so whoever is typing, elease mute. Thank you. Mark Members. Mark Members. 34 Again, we're hearing typing, so whoever is typing, elease mute. Thank you. Mark there any questions for Mr. Woo	7		7	
10 JUDGE TOREM: I do, Mr. Brost. I just have a very brief bullet point outline that I can make sure you get the most updated coy of. I will submit that to the EFSEC manager and let her circulate that to Council members. 10 In terms of construction schedule, I thought it was worth mentioning that Brookefield hopes to begin construction in the fall of 2022, if possible. But a target date of completion is actually before the end of 2023. And so thar's largely due to apparently some supply chain issues. But construction schedule certainly depends on timely submission of draft plans and modification introduction to the process. And that will also include the ex parte communication guidelines that we've mentioned today. 20 So if you'd like the bullet point outline, that's available now. And I'l circulate the updated copp of that to EFSEC staft to pass that along. 21 Thank you. 22 MR. BROST: Super. That would be great. 23 Apain, we're hearing typing, so whoever is typing, please mute. Thank you. 24 Again, we're hearing typing, so whoever is typing, please mute. Thank you. 25 Page 26 26 Page 28 27 And all those who are present at this meeting that we did take an action during last monthly meeting, which is the Order on Land Unde Consistency. MS. HARKEMEYER: To ank you. Chair Drew, And we were unable to hear from Councilman Brost during the proceeding because of technical difficulties. But a "no' vote. FESEC staff are also coordinating with the applicant and Department of Natural Resoureas in support of Natural Resources to a poter	8		8	-
11 a very brief bullet point outline that I can make sure 11 It was worth mentioning that Brookefield hopes to begin 12 you get the most updated copy of. I will submit that to 11 It was worth mentioning that Brookefield hopes to begin 12 members. 12 construction in the fall of 2022, If possible. But a 13 that EFSEC manager and let her circulate that to Council 11 target date of completion is actually before the end of 14 2023. And so that's largely due to apparently some supply chain issues. But construction packedule 14 2023. And so that's largely due to apparently some supply chain issues. But construction packedule 15 There will also be - still in process And that will 18 and modifications to those. 16 being updated from the last one used in 2015 - an adjucication introduction to the process. And that will 19 16 boting that to EFSEC will continue to work with 10 Brookefield to obtain all the required surveys and 17 medde procostruction and construction packets. 10 needed procostruction and construction packets. 18 That savailable now. And I'll circulate the updated 20 ChAIR DREW: Thank you. 14 Thark you. Page 26 <t< td=""><td>9</td><td>-</td><td>9</td><td></td></t<>	9	-	9	
12 you get the most updated copy of. I will submit that to 13 the EFSEC manager and let her circulate that to Council 14 members. 15 There will also be - still in process of 16 being updated from the last one used in 2015 - an 18 adjuctication introduction to the process. And that will 19 also include the exparte communication guidelines that 19 we've mentioned today. 20 So if you'd like the bullet point outline, 11 that's available now. And Tli circulate the updated 20 copy of that to EFSEC staff to pass that along. 21 Thank you. 22 CHAIR DREW: Any other questions? 23 CHAIR DREW: Any other questions? 24 Again, we're hearing typing, so whoever is 25 Thank you. 26 Page 26 27 Madi those an orall asking the the so or sub the for mole agenda is 28 Badger Mountain update. 29 And all those who are present at this 20 Madi these an action during last monthy 30 Before we leave the topic of the Horse 4 Heaven Wind Proj	10	JUDGE TOREM: I do, Mr. Brost. I just have	10	In terms of construction schedule, I thought
13 the EFSEC manager and let her circulate that to Council 13 target date of completion is actually before the end of 14 members. 2023. And so that slargely due to apparently some 15 There will also be still in process of supply chain issues. But construction schedule 16 being updated from the last one used in 2015 an adjudication introduction to the process. And that will 18 also include the ex parte communication guidelines that members. That said. EFSEC will continue to work with 19 being updated from the last one used in 2015 an adjudications introduction to the process. And that will 19 boing updated from the last one used in 2015 an adjudications introduction to the process. And that will 20 So if you'll like the bullet point outline, that's available now. And I'll circulate the updated 21 that's available now. And I'll circulate the updated continue to update the Council as things progress. 22 And hat's all have for today. Thank you. CHAIR DREW: Any other questions? 24 Again, we're hearing typing, so whoever is typing, please mule. Thank you. 25 Page 26 Page 28 10 Moving on to our next item on the agenda is 20 Badger	11	a very brief bullet point outline that I can make sure	11	it was worth mentioning that Brookefield hopes to begin
14 2023. And so that's largely due to apparently some 15 There will also be still in process of 15 16 being updated from the last one used in 2015 an 15 17 adjudication introduction to the process. And that will 15 18 also include the exparte communication guidelines that 16 19 we've mentioned today. 17 20 So f you'd like the bullet point outline, 18 21 that's available now. And I'll circulate the updated cornoil as things progress. 20 copy of that to EFSEC staff to pass that along. 22 21 Thank you. 24 23 MR. BROST: Super. That would be great. 23 24 Thank you. 24 25 CHAIR DREW: Any other questions? 25 26 Magain, we're hearing typing, so whoever is 18 29 typing, please mute. Thank you. 28 20 Adail those who are present at this 28 3 Before we leave the topic of the Horse 18 4 Heaven Wind Project, I want to let the Council know 18 SEAFEAMEYER: Thank you., Chair Drew. </td <td>12</td> <td>you get the most updated copy of. I will submit that to</td> <td>12</td> <td>construction in the fall of 2022, if possible. But a</td>	12	you get the most updated copy of. I will submit that to	12	construction in the fall of 2022, if possible. But a
15 There will also be - still in process of 15 supply chain issues. But construction schedule 16 being updated from the last one used in 2015 an 16 certainly depends on timely submission of draft plans 17 adjudication introduction to the process. And that will also include the ex parte communication guidelines that 16 certainly depends on timely submission of draft plans 18 as include the ex parte communication guidelines that 18 That said. EFSEC will continue to work with 19 being updated from the last one used in 2015 an 16 certainly depends on timely submission of draft plans 10 So if you'd like the bullet point outline, 17 That said. EFSEC will continue to work with 21 that's EFSEC staft to pass that along. 22 And that's all i have for today. 23 22 Othat's all have for today. 24 Are there any questions for Mr. Wood? 25 23 CHAIR DREW: Any other questions? 26 Page 28 Page 28 1 Again, we're hearing typing, so whoever is typing, please mute. Thank you. 24 Are there any questions for Mr. Wood? 24 Heaven Wind Project, I want to let the Council know 16 Moving on to our next litem on	13	the EFSEC manager and let her circulate that to Council	13	target date of completion is actually before the end of
16 being updated from the last one used in 2015 an 16 certainly depends on timely submission of draft plans 17 adjudication introduction to the process. And that will 16 certainly depends on timely submission of draft plans 18 also include the exparte communication guidelines that we've mentioned today. That said, EFSEC will continue to work with 20 So if you'd like the bullet point outline, That said, EFSEC will continue to work with 21 that's available now. And I'll circulate the updated copy of that to EFSEC staff to pass that along. 23 MR. BROST: Super. That would be great. 22 And that You. 24 Thank you. 24 Are there any questions for Mr. Wood? 25 CHAIR DREW: Any other questions? 25 Thank you. 26 Page 26 Page 28 1 Again, we're hearing typing, so whoever is 1 Moving on to our next item on the agenda is 2 typing, please mute. Thank you. 3 Badger Mountain update. 3 3 meeting that we did take an action during last monthly Ms. Hafkemeyer for the 6 6 Okay. EFSEC staff are also coordinating with the 3 7	14	members.	14	2023. And so that's largely due to apparently some
17 adjudication introduction to the process. And that will 17 and modifications to those. 18 also include the ex parte communication guidelines that 18 That said, EFSEC will continue to work with 19 Brookefield to obtain all the required surveys and needed preconstruction and construction plans and we'll 20 So if you'd like the bullet point outline, 18 21 that's available now. And I'll circulate the updated 20 22 opy of that to EFSEC staff to pass that along. And that's all have for today. Thanks. 23 MR. BROST: Super. That would be great. 24 24 Thank you. 24 25 CHAIR DREW: Any other questions? 24 26 Page 26 Page 28 1 Again, we're hearing typing, so whoever is 1 14 Heaven Wind Project, I want to let the Council know 1 27 And all those who are present at this 8 28 meeting which is the Order on Land Use Consistency. 3 29 And all those who are present at this 7 20 And all those who are present at this 8 20 And all those who are prese	15	There will also be still in process of	15	
18 also include the ex parte communication guidelines that 18 That said, EFSEC will continue to work with 19 So if you'd like the bullet point outline, 18 That said, EFSEC will continue to work with 20 So if you'd like the bullet point outline, 18 Brookefield to obtain all the required surveys and 21 that's available now. And I'll circulate the updated copy of that to EFSEC staff to pass that along. 22 23 MR. BROST: Super. That would be great. Thank you. 24 Are there any questions for Mr. Wood? 25 CHAIR DREW: Any other questions? 25 Thank you. 24 26 Page 26 Page 28 27 Again, we're hearing typing, so whoever is 1 Moving on to our next item on the agenda is 28 Before we leave the topic of the Horse 1 Bedroe we leave the topic of the Horse 3 4 Heaven Wind Project, I want to let the Council know 1 Broat greater we anable to hear from Councilman Brost during 7 EFSEC staff are working in review of the 5 8 meeting that we did take an action during tast monthly meeting that we did take an action during tast monthly EFSEC staff are also coordinating with the SEPA-responsible offf	16		16	certainly depends on timely submission of draft plans
19 we've mentioned today. 19 Brookefield to obtain all the required surveys and needed preconstruction plans and we'll continue to update the Council as things progress. 20 So if you'd like the bullet point outline, this's available now. And 'll circulate the updated copy of that to EFSEC staff to pass that along. 20 In har's available the Council as things progress. 21 MR. BROST: Super. That would be great. 23 CHAIR DREW: Any other questions? 24 25 CHAIR DREW: Any other questions? 24 Are there any questions for Mr. Wood? 25 24 Again, we're hearing typing, so whoever is typing, please mute. Thank you. 24 Moving on to our next item on the agenda is 25 Before we leave the topic of the Horse 1 Moving on to our next item on the agenda is 26 New were unable to hear from Councilman Brost during the medid take an action during last monthly 38 Hafkemeyer. 26 And sol wanted to say that into the record, a a "no" vote. 31 EFSEC staff are also coordinating with the applicant and Department of Natural Resources to to examined for the staff? 26 move on to our next agenda item. 11 If ink we are. 12 27 And sol wanted to say that into the record, and I believe 14 Are there any questions?	17			
20 So if you'd like the bullet point outline, 20 needed preconstruction and construction plans and we'll 21 that's available now. And I'll circulate the updated 20 needed preconstruction and construction plans and we'll 22 copy of that to EFSEC staff to pass that along. 21 And that's all have for today. Thanks. 23 MR. BROST: Super. That would be great. 23 And that's all have for today. Thanks. 24 Thank you. 24 Are there any questions for Mr. Wood? 25 CHAIR DREW: Any other questions? 24 Are there any questions for Mr. Wood? 25 CHAIR DREW: Any other questions? 25 Thank you. Page 26 Page 28 1 Again, we're hearing typing, so whoever is 1 Moving on to our next item on the agenda is 2 Badger Mountain update. 3 Badger Mountain update. 3 Before we leave the topic of the Horse 4 Ms. Hafkemeyer. 4 Heaven Wind Project, I want to let the Council know I'm hearing an echo on myself there. 5 6 Okay. And all those who are present at this 7 EFSEC staff are working in review of the <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
21 that's available now. And I'll circulate the updated 21 continue to update the Council as things progress. 23 MR. BROST: Super. That would be great. 23 And that's all I have for today. Thanks. 24 Thank you. 24 Are there any questions for Mr. Wood? 25 CHAIR DREW: Any other questions? 25 Thank you. 24 Again, we're hearing typing, so whoever is 1 Moving on to our next item on the agenda is 2 typing, please mute. Thank you. 24 Badger Mountain update. 28 3 Before we leave the topic of the Horse 3 Moving on to our next item on the agenda is 4 Heaven Wind Project, I want to let the Council know 4 MS. HAFKEMEYER: Thank you, Chair Drew. 5 Im hearing an echo on myself there. 5 Again, this is Ami Hafkemeyer for the 6 Okay. FESEC staff are working in review of the 3 7 And all those who are present at this 7 EFSEC staff are also coordinating with the 8 proceeding because of technical difficulties. But 1 EFSEC staff are also coordinating with the 10 And sol wanted to say that into the record, 1 EFSEC		-		
22 copy of that to EFSEC staff to pass that along. 22 And that's all I have for today. Thanks. 23 MR. BROST: Super. That would be great. 23 CHAIR DREW: Thank you. 24 Thank you. 24 Are there any questions for Mr. Wood? 25 CHAIR DREW: Any other questions? 25 Thank you. 26 Page 26 Page 28 1 Again, we're hearing typing, so whoever is typing, please mute. Thank you. Before we leave the topic of the Horse 1 Moving on to our next item on the agenda is 3 Before we leave the topic of the Horse 1 Ms. Hafkemeyer. 3 4 Heaven Wind Project, I want to let the Council know 1 Ms. Hafkemeyer. 4 6 Okay. 7 And all those who are present at this 8 meeting, which is the Order on Land Use Consistency. 7 EFSEC staff are working in review of the 8 meeting which is the Order on Land Use Consistency. 7 EFSEC staff are also coordinating with the 13 a 'no' vote. 11 EFSEC staff are also coordinating with the 13 a 'no' vote. 12 Are there any questions? 14 And so I wanted to sa				
23 MR. BROST: Super. That would be great. 23 CHAIR DREW: Thank you. 24 Thank you. 24 Are there any questions for Mr. Wood? 25 CHAIR DREW: Any other questions? 25 Thank you. Page 26 1 Again, we're hearing typing, so whoever is typing, please mute. Thank you. 3 Before we leave the topic of the Horse 1 Moving on to our next item on the agenda is 3 Before we leave the topic of the Horse 1 Ms. HafKemeyer. Ms. HafKemeyer. 4 Heaven Wind Project, I want to let the Council know 1 Ms. HafKemeyer. Ms. HafKemeyer. 5 I'm hearing an echo on myself there. 6 Okay. FESEC staff are working in review of the 8 meeting which is the Order on Land Use Consistency. 7 And all those who are present at this 7 9 motionalis to having to mocouring masting that his vote be recorded as a "no" vote. 11 EFSEC staff are also coordinating with the applicant and Department of Natural Resources to potentially schedule a site visit in the coming weeks as needed. 16 Cocase Praine Solar Project, and I believe 16 Ms. HAFKEMEYER: For EFSEC staff to attend with the applicant and the Department of Natural 17		•		
24 Thank you. 24 Are there any questions for Mr. Wood? 25 CHAIR DREW: Any other questions? 24 Thank you. 26 Page 26 Thank you. 27 Again, we're hearing typing, so whoever is 1 Moving on to our next item on the agenda is 28 typing, please mute. Thank you. 24 Moving on to our next item on the agenda is 29 Before we leave the topic of the Horse 3 Moving on to our next item on the agenda is 4 Heaven Wind Project, I want to let the Council know 1 Ms. Hafkemeyer. 6 Okay. 5 I'm hearing an echo on myself there. 5 6 Okay. 6 FESEC staff are working in review of the 7 And all those who are present at this 7 EFSEC staff are also coordinating with the SEPA-responsible 9 meeting, which is the Order on Land Use Consistency. 9 Official to narrow the resources to be examined for the 10 And we were unable to hear from Councilman Brost during 11 EFSEC staff are also coordinating with the 11 the did send an email asking that his vote be record, 12 applicant and Department of Natural Resources to				
25 CHAIR DREW: Any other questions? 25 Thank you. Page 26 Page 28 1 Again, we're hearing typing, so whoever is 1 Moving on to our next item on the agenda is 2 typing, please mute. Thank you. 2 Badger Mountain update. 3 Before we leave the topic of the Horse 4 4 Heaven Wind Project, I want to let the Council know 7 7 And all those who are present at this 3 8 meeting that we did take an action during last monthly 7 9 meeting, which is the Order on Land Use Consistency. 7 10 And we were unable to hear from Councilman Brost during 1 11 the did send an email asking that his vote be recorded as 3 13 a "no" vote. 16 14 And so I wanted to say that into the record, 10 Date tElse 15 because that is how it is reflected following those 16 ChAIR DREW: And that would be a site visit in the coming weeks as 16 communications. 16 CHAIR DREW: And that would be a site visit in the applicant and the Department of Natural 17 So moving on, then. I think are we ready to<				-
Page 26 Page 28 1 Again, we're hearing typing, so whoever is 1 Moving on to our next item on the agenda is 2 typing, please mute. Thank you. 3 Before we leave the topic of the Horse 4 4 Heaven Wind Project, I want to let the Council know I'm hearing an echo on myself there. 3 Ms. Hafkemeyer. 6 Okay. Ms. Hafkemeyer. 4 7 And all hose who are present at this 7 EFSEC staff are working in review of the 8 meeting that we did take an action during last monthly 7 EFSEC staff are working in review of the 9 meeting that we did take an action during last monthly 7 EFSEC staff are also coordinating with the SEPA-responsible 9 meeting that we did take an action during last monthly 8 EFSEC staff are also coordinating with the 10 Draft EIS. 10 Draft EIS. 11 11 EFSEC staff are also coordinating with the applicant and Department of Natural Resources to 12 he did send an email asking that his vote be recorded as 13 potentially schedule a site visit in the coming weeks as 13 a "no" vote. 16 CHAIR DREW: And that would be a site visit				
1Again, we're hearing typing, so whoever is1Moving on to our next item on the agenda is2typing, please mute. Thank you.Before we leave the topic of the HorseBadger Mountain update.3Before we leave the topic of the HorseMs. Hafkemeyer.4Heaven Wind Project, I want to let the Council knowMs. Hafkemeyer.5I'm hearing an echo on myself there.Ms. Hafkemeyer.6Okay.Ms. Hafkemeyer for the7And all those who are present at this78meeting that we did take an action during last monthly89meeting, which is the Order on Land Use Consistency.910And we were unable to hear from Councilman Brost during811the proceeding because of technical difficulties. But1112he did send an email asking that his vote be recorded as1213a "no" vote.1114And so I wanted to say that into the record,1215because that is how it is reflected following those1616communications.1617So moving on, then. I think are we ready to1819I think we are.1810Goose Prairie Solar Project, and I believe1812Mr. WOOD: Yes, thank you.2114Mr. Wood.2115Good afternoon, Chair Drew, EFSEC Council,2116Good afternoon, Chair Drew, EFSEC Council,2324and staff.24	25	CHAIR DREW: Any other questions?	25	Thank you.
2typing, please mute. Thank you.2Badger Mountain update.3Before we leave the topic of the Horse3Ms. Hafkemeyer.4Heaven Wind Project, I want to let the Council know4Ms. HAFKEMEYER: Thank you, Chair Drew.5I'm hearing an echo on myself there.5Again, this is Ami Hafkemeyer for the6Okay.7And all those who are present at this7EFSEC staff are working in review of the8meeting that we did take an action during last monthly8SEPA scoping comments and with the SEPA-responsible9meeting, which is the Order on Land Use Consistency.9official to narrow the resources to be examined for the10And we were unable to hear from Councilman Brost during10Draft EIS.11the proceeding because of technical difficulties. But11EFSEC staff are also coordinating with the13a "no" vote.13applicant and Department of Natural Resources to14And so I wanted to say that into the record,14Are there any questions?15because that is how it is reflected following those15Are there any questions?16communications.16CHAIR DREW: And that would be a site visit19I think we are.19Ms. HAFKEMEYER: For EFSEC staff to attend19I think we are.19Ms. HAFKEMEYER: For the Suprason of Natural20Goose Prairie Solar Project, and I believe20Resources in support of cultural resources information.21Mr. WOOD: Yes, thank you. <td< td=""><td></td><td>Page 26</td><td></td><td>Page 28</td></td<>		Page 26		Page 28
2typing, please mute. Thank you.2Badger Mountain update.3Before we leave the topic of the Horse3Ms. Hafkemeyer.4Heaven Wind Project, I want to let the Council know4Ms. HAFKEMEYER: Thank you, Chair Drew.5I'm hearing an echo on myself there.5Again, this is Ami Hafkemeyer for the6Okay.7And all those who are present at this7EFSEC staff are working in review of the8meeting that we did take an action during last monthly8SEPA scoping comments and with the SEPA-responsible9meeting, which is the Order on Land Use Consistency.9official to narrow the resources to be examined for the10And we were unable to hear from Councilman Brost during10Draft EIS.11the proceeding because of technical difficulties. But11EFSEC staff are also coordinating with the13a "no" vote.13applicant and Department of Natural Resources to14And so I wanted to say that into the record,14Are there any questions?15because that is how it is reflected following those15Are there any questions?16communications.16CHAIR DREW: And that would be a site visit19I think we are.19Ms. HAFKEMEYER: For EFSEC staff to attend19I think we are.19Ms. HAFKEMEYER: For the Suprason of Natural20Goose Prairie Solar Project, and I believe20Resources in support of cultural resources information.21Mr. WOOD: Yes, thank you. <td< td=""><td>1</td><td>Again, we're hearing typing, so whoever is</td><td>1</td><td>Moving on to our next item on the agenda is</td></td<>	1	Again, we're hearing typing, so whoever is	1	Moving on to our next item on the agenda is
3Before we leave the topic of the Horse3Ms. Hafkemeyer.4Heaven Wind Project, I want to let the Council know4Ms. HAFKEMEYER: Thank you, Chair Drew.5I'm hearing an echo on myself there.5Again, this is Ami Hafkemeyer for the6Okay.6record.7And all those who are present at this7EFSEC staff are working in review of the8meeting that we did take an action during last monthly8SEPA scoping comments and with the SEPA-responsible9meeting, which is the Order on Land Use Consistency.9official to narrow the resources to be examined for the10And we were unable to hear from Councilman Brost during10Draft EIS.11the proceeding because of technical difficulties. But11EFSEC staff are also coordinating with the12he did send an email asking that his vote be recorded as13a "no" vote.13a "no" vote.13applicant and Department of Natural Resources to14And so I wanted to say that into the record,14needed.15because that is how it is reflected following those15Are there any questions?16communications.16CHAIR DREW: And that would be a site visit19I think we are.19With the applicant and the Department of Natural20Goose Prairie Solar Project, and I believe20Resources in support of cultural resources information.21that is Mr. Wood.21CHAIR DREW: Okay. Thank you.22Mr. W				
5I'm hearing an echo on myself there.5Again, this is Ami Hafkemeyer for the6Okay.6record.7And all those who are present at this7EFSEC staff are working in review of the8meeting that we did take an action during last monthly8SEPA scoping comments and with the SEPA-responsible9meeting, which is the Order on Land Use Consistency.9official to narrow the resources to be examined for the10And we were unable to hear from Councilman Brost during10Draft EIS.11the proceeding because of technical difficulties. But11EFSEC staff are also coordinating with the12he did send an email asking that his vote be recorded as12applicant and Department of Natural Resources to13a "no" vote.13potentially schedule a site visit in the coming weeks as14And so I wanted to say that into the record,14needed.15because that is how it is reflected following those15Are there any questions?16communications.16CHAIR DREW: And that would be a site visit19I think we are.19MS. HAFKEMEYER: For EFSEC staff to attend19I think we are.10Resources in support of cultural resources information.21that is Mr. Wood.21CHAIR DREW: Okay. Thank you.22Mr. WOOD: Yes, thank you.22For that purpose, we will plan to have a23Good afternoon, Chair Drew, EFSEC Council,23Council site visit in the future, but not during this	3		3	
5I'm hearing an echo on myself there.5Again, this is Ami Hafkemeyer for the6Okay.6record.7And all those who are present at this7EFSEC staff are working in review of the8meeting that we did take an action during last monthly8SEPA scoping comments and with the SEPA-responsible9meeting, which is the Order on Land Use Consistency.9official to narrow the resources to be examined for the10And we were unable to hear from Councilman Brost during10Draft EIS.11the proceeding because of technical difficulties. But11EFSEC staff are also coordinating with the12he did send an email asking that his vote be recorded as12applicant and Department of Natural Resources to13a "no" vote.13potentially schedule a site visit in the coming weeks as14And so I wanted to say that into the record,14needed.15because that is how it is reflected following those15Are there any questions?16communications.16CHAIR DREW: And that would be a site visit19I think we are.19MS. HAFKEMEYER: For EFSEC staff to attend19I think we are.10Resources in support of cultural resources information.21that is Mr. Wood.21CHAIR DREW: Okay. Thank you.22Mr. WOOD: Yes, thank you.22For that purpose, we will plan to have a23Good afternoon, Chair Drew, EFSEC Council,23Council site visit in the future, but not during this	4		4	
And all those who are present at this7EFSEC staff are working in review of the8meeting that we did take an action during last monthly8SEPA scoping comments and with the SEPA-responsible9meeting, which is the Order on Land Use Consistency.9official to narrow the resources to be examined for the10And we were unable to hear from Councilman Brost during10Draft EIS.11the proceeding because of technical difficulties. But11EFSEC staff are also coordinating with the12he did send an email asking that his vote be recorded as12applicant and Department of Natural Resources to13a "no" vote.13potentially schedule a site visit in the coming weeks as14And so I wanted to say that into the record,14needed.15because that is how it is reflected following those16CHAIR DREW: And that would be a site visit16communications.16CHAIR DREW: And that would be a site visit17So moving on, then. I think are we ready to17for the staff?18move on to our next agenda item.18MS. HAFKEMEYER: For EFSEC staff to attend19I think we are.20Goose Prairie Solar Project, and I believe2020Good afternoon, Chair Drew, EFSEC Council,23Council site visit in the future, but not during this24and staff.24phase of the project. I just wanted to clarify that.			1 +	MS. HAFKEMEYER: Thank you, Chair Drew.
8meeting that we did take an action during last monthly meeting, which is the Order on Land Use Consistency.8SEPA scoping comments and with the SEPA-responsible official to narrow the resources to be examined for the Draft EIS.10And we were unable to hear from Councilman Brost during the proceeding because of technical difficulties. But a "no" vote.10Draft EIS.11the proceeding because of technical difficulties. But a "no" vote.11EFSEC staff are also coordinating with the applicant and Department of Natural Resources to potentially schedule a site visit in the coming weeks as needed.14And so I wanted to say that into the record, because that is how it is reflected following those communications.15Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: And that would be a site visit for the staff?19I think we are. Goose Prairie Solar Project, and I believe that is Mr. Wood.19MS. HAFKEMEYER: For EFSEC staff to attend with the applicant and the Department of Natural Resources in support of cultural resources information.21Mr. WOOD: Yes, thank you. Good afternoon, Chair Drew, EFSEC Council, and staff.23Council site visit in the future, but not during this phase of the project. I just wanted to clarify that.	5	I'm hearing an echo on myself there.		
9meeting, which is the Order on Land Use Consistency.9official to narrow the resources to be examined for the10And we were unable to hear from Councilman Brost during10Draft EIS.11the proceeding because of technical difficulties. But11EFSEC staff are also coordinating with the12he did send an email asking that his vote be recorded as12applicant and Department of Natural Resources to13a "no" vote.13potentially schedule a site visit in the coming weeks as14And so I wanted to say that into the record,14needed.15because that is how it is reflected following those15Are there any questions?16communications.16CHAIR DREW: And that would be a site visit17So moving on, then. I think are we ready to17for the staff?18move on to our next agenda item.18MS. HAFKEMEYER: For EFSEC staff to attend19I think we are.19with the applicant and the Department of Natural20Goose Prairie Solar Project, and I believe20Resources in support of cultural resources information.21that is Mr. Wood.21CHAIR DREW: Okay. Thank you. Thank you.22Mr. WOOD: Yes, thank you.22For that purpose, we will plan to have a23Good afternoon, Chair Drew, EFSEC Council,23Council site visit in the future, but not during this24and staff.24phase of the project. I just wanted to clarify that.			5	Again, this is Ami Hafkemeyer for the
10And we were unable to hear from Councilman Brost during the proceeding because of technical difficulties. But he did send an email asking that his vote be recorded as a "no" vote.10Draft EIS.11he did send an email asking that his vote be recorded as a "no" vote.11EFSEC staff are also coordinating with the applicant and Department of Natural Resources to potentially schedule a site visit in the coming weeks as needed.14And so I wanted to say that into the record, because that is how it is reflected following those communications.16CHAIR DREW: And that would be a site visit17So moving on, then. I think are we ready to I think we are.17for the staff?18move on to our next agenda item.18MS. HAFKEMEYER: For EFSEC staff to attend19I think we are.19with the applicant and the Department of Natural20Goose Prairie Solar Project, and I believe20Resources in support of cultural resources information.21that is Mr. Wood.21CHAIR DREW: Okay. Thank you.Thank you.22Mr. WOOD: Yes, thank you.22For that purpose, we will plan to have a23Good afternoon, Chair Drew, EFSEC Council, and staff.23Council site visit in the future, but not during this phase of the project. I just wanted to clarify that.	6	Okay.	5 6	Again, this is Ami Hafkemeyer for the record.
11the proceeding because of technical difficulties. But11EFSEC staff are also coordinating with the12he did send an email asking that his vote be recorded as12applicant and Department of Natural Resources to13a "no" vote.13potentially schedule a site visit in the coming weeks as14And so I wanted to say that into the record,14needed.15because that is how it is reflected following those15Are there any questions?16communications.16CHAIR DREW: And that would be a site visit17So moving on, then. I think are we ready to17for the staff?18move on to our next agenda item.18MS. HAFKEMEYER: For EFSEC staff to attend19I think we are.19with the applicant and the Department of Natural20Goose Prairie Solar Project, and I believe20Resources in support of cultural resources information.21that is Mr. Wood.21CHAIR DREW: Okay. Thank you. Thank you.22Mr. WOOD: Yes, thank you.22For that purpose, we will plan to have a23Good afternoon, Chair Drew, EFSEC Council,23Council site visit in the future, but not during this24and staff.24phase of the project. I just wanted to clarify that.	6 7	Okay. And all those who are present at this meeting that we did take an action during last monthly	5 6 7	Again, this is Ami Hafkemeyer for the record. EFSEC staff are working in review of the SEPA scoping comments and with the SEPA-responsible
12he did send an email asking that his vote be recorded as a "no" vote.12applicant and Department of Natural Resources to potentially schedule a site visit in the coming weeks as needed.14And so I wanted to say that into the record, because that is how it is reflected following those14needed.15because that is how it is reflected following those15Are there any questions?16communications.16CHAIR DREW: And that would be a site visit17So moving on, then. I think are we ready to17for the staff?18move on to our next agenda item.18MS. HAFKEMEYER: For EFSEC staff to attend19I think we are.19with the applicant and the Department of Natural20Goose Prairie Solar Project, and I believe20Resources in support of cultural resources information.21Mr. WOOD: Yes, thank you.21CHAIR DREW: Okay. Thank you. Thank you.23Good afternoon, Chair Drew, EFSEC Council, and staff.23Council site visit in the future, but not during this phase of the project. I just wanted to clarify that.	6 7 8	Okay. And all those who are present at this meeting that we did take an action during last monthly	5 6 7 8	Again, this is Ami Hafkemeyer for the record. EFSEC staff are working in review of the SEPA scoping comments and with the SEPA-responsible
13a "no" vote.13potentially schedule a site visit in the coming weeks as14And so I wanted to say that into the record,13needed.15because that is how it is reflected following those15Are there any questions?16communications.16CHAIR DREW: And that would be a site visit17So moving on, then. I think are we ready to17for the staff?18move on to our next agenda item.18MS. HAFKEMEYER: For EFSEC staff to attend19I think we are.19with the applicant and the Department of Natural20Goose Prairie Solar Project, and I believe20Resources in support of cultural resources information.21that is Mr. Wood.21CHAIR DREW: Okay. Thank you. Thank you.22Mr. WOOD: Yes, thank you.22For that purpose, we will plan to have a23Good afternoon, Chair Drew, EFSEC Council,23Council site visit in the future, but not during this24and staff.24phase of the project. I just wanted to clarify that.	6 7 8 9	Okay. And all those who are present at this meeting that we did take an action during last monthly meeting, which is the Order on Land Use Consistency. And we were unable to hear from Councilman Brost during	5 6 7 8 9	Again, this is Ami Hafkemeyer for the record. EFSEC staff are working in review of the SEPA scoping comments and with the SEPA-responsible official to narrow the resources to be examined for the
14And so I wanted to say that into the record,14needed.15because that is how it is reflected following those15Are there any questions?16communications.16CHAIR DREW: And that would be a site visit17So moving on, then. I think are we ready to17for the staff?18move on to our next agenda item.18MS. HAFKEMEYER: For EFSEC staff to attend19I think we are.19with the applicant and the Department of Natural20Goose Prairie Solar Project, and I believe20Resources in support of cultural resources information.21that is Mr. Wood.21CHAIR DREW: Okay. Thank you. Thank you.22Mr. WOOD: Yes, thank you.22For that purpose, we will plan to have a23Good afternoon, Chair Drew, EFSEC Council,23Council site visit in the future, but not during this24and staff.24phase of the project. I just wanted to clarify that.	6 7 8 9 10	Okay. And all those who are present at this meeting that we did take an action during last monthly meeting, which is the Order on Land Use Consistency. And we were unable to hear from Councilman Brost during the proceeding because of technical difficulties. But	5 6 7 8 9 10	Again, this is Ami Hafkemeyer for the record. EFSEC staff are working in review of the SEPA scoping comments and with the SEPA-responsible official to narrow the resources to be examined for the Draft EIS. EFSEC staff are also coordinating with the
15because that is how it is reflected following those15Are there any questions?16communications.16CHAIR DREW: And that would be a site visit17So moving on, then. I think are we ready to17for the staff?18move on to our next agenda item.18MS. HAFKEMEYER: For EFSEC staff to attend19I think we are.19with the applicant and the Department of Natural20Goose Prairie Solar Project, and I believe20Resources in support of cultural resources information.21that is Mr. Wood.21CHAIR DREW: Okay. Thank you. Thank you.22Mr. WOOD: Yes, thank you.22For that purpose, we will plan to have a23Good afternoon, Chair Drew, EFSEC Council,23Council site visit in the future, but not during this24and staff.24phase of the project. I just wanted to clarify that.	6 7 8 9 10 11	Okay. And all those who are present at this meeting that we did take an action during last monthly meeting, which is the Order on Land Use Consistency. And we were unable to hear from Councilman Brost during the proceeding because of technical difficulties. But	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Again, this is Ami Hafkemeyer for the record. EFSEC staff are working in review of the SEPA scoping comments and with the SEPA-responsible official to narrow the resources to be examined for the Draft EIS. EFSEC staff are also coordinating with the applicant and Department of Natural Resources to
16communications.16CHAIR DREW: And that would be a site visit17So moving on, then. I think are we ready to17for the staff?18move on to our next agenda item.18MS. HAFKEMEYER: For EFSEC staff to attend19I think we are.19with the applicant and the Department of Natural20Goose Prairie Solar Project, and I believe20Resources in support of cultural resources information.21that is Mr. Wood.21CHAIR DREW: Okay. Thank you. Thank you.22Mr. WOOD: Yes, thank you.22For that purpose, we will plan to have a23Good afternoon, Chair Drew, EFSEC Council,23Council site visit in the future, but not during this24and staff.24phase of the project. I just wanted to clarify that.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Okay. And all those who are present at this meeting that we did take an action during last monthly meeting, which is the Order on Land Use Consistency. And we were unable to hear from Councilman Brost during the proceeding because of technical difficulties. But he did send an email asking that his vote be recorded as a "no" vote.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Again, this is Ami Hafkemeyer for the record. EFSEC staff are working in review of the SEPA scoping comments and with the SEPA-responsible official to narrow the resources to be examined for the Draft EIS. EFSEC staff are also coordinating with the applicant and Department of Natural Resources to
17So moving on, then. I think are we ready to17for the staff?18move on to our next agenda item.18MS. HAFKEMEYER: For EFSEC staff to attend19I think we are.19with the applicant and the Department of Natural20Goose Prairie Solar Project, and I believe20Resources in support of cultural resources information.21that is Mr. Wood.21CHAIR DREW: Okay. Thank you. Thank you.22Mr. WOOD: Yes, thank you.22For that purpose, we will plan to have a23Good afternoon, Chair Drew, EFSEC Council,23Council site visit in the future, but not during this24and staff.24phase of the project. I just wanted to clarify that.	6 7 9 10 11 12 13 14	Okay. And all those who are present at this meeting that we did take an action during last monthly meeting, which is the Order on Land Use Consistency. And we were unable to hear from Councilman Brost during the proceeding because of technical difficulties. But he did send an email asking that his vote be recorded as a "no" vote. And so I wanted to say that into the record,	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Again, this is Ami Hafkemeyer for the record. EFSEC staff are working in review of the SEPA scoping comments and with the SEPA-responsible official to narrow the resources to be examined for the Draft EIS. EFSEC staff are also coordinating with the applicant and Department of Natural Resources to potentially schedule a site visit in the coming weeks as needed.
18move on to our next agenda item.18MS. HAFKEMEYER: For EFSEC staff to attend19I think we are.19with the applicant and the Department of Natural20Goose Prairie Solar Project, and I believe20Resources in support of cultural resources information.21that is Mr. Wood.21CHAIR DREW: Okay. Thank you. Thank you.22Mr. WOOD: Yes, thank you.22For that purpose, we will plan to have a23Good afternoon, Chair Drew, EFSEC Council,23Council site visit in the future, but not during this24and staff.24phase of the project. I just wanted to clarify that.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Okay. And all those who are present at this meeting that we did take an action during last monthly meeting, which is the Order on Land Use Consistency. And we were unable to hear from Councilman Brost during the proceeding because of technical difficulties. But he did send an email asking that his vote be recorded as a "no" vote. And so I wanted to say that into the record, because that is how it is reflected following those	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Again, this is Ami Hafkemeyer for the record. EFSEC staff are working in review of the SEPA scoping comments and with the SEPA-responsible official to narrow the resources to be examined for the Draft EIS. EFSEC staff are also coordinating with the applicant and Department of Natural Resources to potentially schedule a site visit in the coming weeks as needed. Are there any questions?
19I think we are.19with the applicant and the Department of Natural20Goose Prairie Solar Project, and I believe20Resources in support of cultural resources information.21that is Mr. Wood.21CHAIR DREW: Okay. Thank you. Thank you.22Mr. WOOD: Yes, thank you.22For that purpose, we will plan to have a23Good afternoon, Chair Drew, EFSEC Council,23Council site visit in the future, but not during this24and staff.24phase of the project. I just wanted to clarify that.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Okay. And all those who are present at this meeting that we did take an action during last monthly meeting, which is the Order on Land Use Consistency. And we were unable to hear from Councilman Brost during the proceeding because of technical difficulties. But he did send an email asking that his vote be recorded as a "no" vote. And so I wanted to say that into the record, because that is how it is reflected following those communications.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Again, this is Ami Hafkemeyer for the record. EFSEC staff are working in review of the SEPA scoping comments and with the SEPA-responsible official to narrow the resources to be examined for the Draft EIS. EFSEC staff are also coordinating with the applicant and Department of Natural Resources to potentially schedule a site visit in the coming weeks as needed. Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: And that would be a site visit
20Goose Prairie Solar Project, and I believe20Resources in support of cultural resources information.21that is Mr. Wood.21CHAIR DREW: Okay. Thank you. Thank you.22Mr. WOOD: Yes, thank you.22For that purpose, we will plan to have a23Good afternoon, Chair Drew, EFSEC Council,23Council site visit in the future, but not during this24and staff.24phase of the project. I just wanted to clarify that.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Okay. And all those who are present at this meeting that we did take an action during last monthly meeting, which is the Order on Land Use Consistency. And we were unable to hear from Councilman Brost during the proceeding because of technical difficulties. But he did send an email asking that his vote be recorded as a "no" vote. And so I wanted to say that into the record, because that is how it is reflected following those communications. So moving on, then. I think are we ready to	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Again, this is Ami Hafkemeyer for the record. EFSEC staff are working in review of the SEPA scoping comments and with the SEPA-responsible official to narrow the resources to be examined for the Draft EIS. EFSEC staff are also coordinating with the applicant and Department of Natural Resources to potentially schedule a site visit in the coming weeks as needed. Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: And that would be a site visit for the staff?
21that is Mr. Wood.21CHAIR DREW: Okay. Thank you. Thank you.22Mr. WOOD: Yes, thank you.22For that purpose, we will plan to have a23Good afternoon, Chair Drew, EFSEC Council,23Council site visit in the future, but not during this24and staff.24phase of the project. I just wanted to clarify that.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Okay. And all those who are present at this meeting that we did take an action during last monthly meeting, which is the Order on Land Use Consistency. And we were unable to hear from Councilman Brost during the proceeding because of technical difficulties. But he did send an email asking that his vote be recorded as a "no" vote. And so I wanted to say that into the record, because that is how it is reflected following those communications. So moving on, then. I think are we ready to move on to our next agenda item.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Again, this is Ami Hafkemeyer for the record. EFSEC staff are working in review of the SEPA scoping comments and with the SEPA-responsible official to narrow the resources to be examined for the Draft EIS. EFSEC staff are also coordinating with the applicant and Department of Natural Resources to potentially schedule a site visit in the coming weeks as needed. Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: And that would be a site visit for the staff? MS. HAFKEMEYER: For EFSEC staff to attend
22Mr. WOOD: Yes, thank you.22For that purpose, we will plan to have a23Good afternoon, Chair Drew, EFSEC Council,23Council site visit in the future, but not during this24and staff.24phase of the project. I just wanted to clarify that.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Okay. And all those who are present at this meeting that we did take an action during last monthly meeting, which is the Order on Land Use Consistency. And we were unable to hear from Councilman Brost during the proceeding because of technical difficulties. But he did send an email asking that his vote be recorded as a "no" vote. And so I wanted to say that into the record, because that is how it is reflected following those communications. So moving on, then. I think are we ready to move on to our next agenda item. I think we are.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Again, this is Ami Hafkemeyer for the record. EFSEC staff are working in review of the SEPA scoping comments and with the SEPA-responsible official to narrow the resources to be examined for the Draft EIS. EFSEC staff are also coordinating with the applicant and Department of Natural Resources to potentially schedule a site visit in the coming weeks as needed. Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: And that would be a site visit for the staff? MS. HAFKEMEYER: For EFSEC staff to attend with the applicant and the Department of Natural
23Good afternoon, Chair Drew, EFSEC Council,23Council site visit in the future, but not during this24and staff.24phase of the project. I just wanted to clarify that.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Okay. And all those who are present at this meeting that we did take an action during last monthly meeting, which is the Order on Land Use Consistency. And we were unable to hear from Councilman Brost during the proceeding because of technical difficulties. But he did send an email asking that his vote be recorded as a "no" vote. And so I wanted to say that into the record, because that is how it is reflected following those communications. So moving on, then. I think are we ready to move on to our next agenda item. I think we are. Goose Prairie Solar Project, and I believe	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Again, this is Ami Hafkemeyer for the record. EFSEC staff are working in review of the SEPA scoping comments and with the SEPA-responsible official to narrow the resources to be examined for the Draft EIS. EFSEC staff are also coordinating with the applicant and Department of Natural Resources to potentially schedule a site visit in the coming weeks as needed. Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: And that would be a site visit for the staff? MS. HAFKEMEYER: For EFSEC staff to attend with the applicant and the Department of Natural Resources in support of cultural resources information.
24 and staff. 24 phase of the project. I just wanted to clarify that.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Okay. And all those who are present at this meeting that we did take an action during last monthly meeting, which is the Order on Land Use Consistency. And we were unable to hear from Councilman Brost during the proceeding because of technical difficulties. But he did send an email asking that his vote be recorded as a "no" vote. And so I wanted to say that into the record, because that is how it is reflected following those communications. So moving on, then. I think are we ready to move on to our next agenda item. I think we are. Goose Prairie Solar Project, and I believe that is Mr. Wood.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Again, this is Ami Hafkemeyer for the record. EFSEC staff are working in review of the SEPA scoping comments and with the SEPA-responsible official to narrow the resources to be examined for the Draft EIS. EFSEC staff are also coordinating with the applicant and Department of Natural Resources to potentially schedule a site visit in the coming weeks as needed. Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: And that would be a site visit for the staff? MS. HAFKEMEYER: For EFSEC staff to attend with the applicant and the Department of Natural Resources in support of cultural resources information. CHAIR DREW: Okay. Thank you. Thank you.
	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Okay. And all those who are present at this meeting that we did take an action during last monthly meeting, which is the Order on Land Use Consistency. And we were unable to hear from Councilman Brost during the proceeding because of technical difficulties. But he did send an email asking that his vote be recorded as a "no" vote. And so I wanted to say that into the record, because that is how it is reflected following those communications. So moving on, then. I think are we ready to move on to our next agenda item. I think we are. Goose Prairie Solar Project, and I believe that is Mr. Wood. Mr. WOOD: Yes, thank you.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Again, this is Ami Hafkemeyer for the record. EFSEC staff are working in review of the SEPA scoping comments and with the SEPA-responsible official to narrow the resources to be examined for the Draft EIS. EFSEC staff are also coordinating with the applicant and Department of Natural Resources to potentially schedule a site visit in the coming weeks as needed. Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: And that would be a site visit for the staff? MS. HAFKEMEYER: For EFSEC staff to attend with the applicant and the Department of Natural Resources in support of cultural resources information. CHAIR DREW: Okay. Thank you. Thank you. For that purpose, we will plan to have a
	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Okay. And all those who are present at this meeting that we did take an action during last monthly meeting, which is the Order on Land Use Consistency. And we were unable to hear from Councilman Brost during the proceeding because of technical difficulties. But he did send an email asking that his vote be recorded as a "no" vote. And so I wanted to say that into the record, because that is how it is reflected following those communications. So moving on, then. I think are we ready to move on to our next agenda item. I think we are. Goose Prairie Solar Project, and I believe that is Mr. Wood. Mr. WOOD: Yes, thank you. Good afternoon, Chair Drew, EFSEC Council,	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Again, this is Ami Hafkemeyer for the record. EFSEC staff are working in review of the SEPA scoping comments and with the SEPA-responsible official to narrow the resources to be examined for the Draft EIS. EFSEC staff are also coordinating with the applicant and Department of Natural Resources to potentially schedule a site visit in the coming weeks as needed. Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: And that would be a site visit for the staff? MS. HAFKEMEYER: For EFSEC staff to attend with the applicant and the Department of Natural Resources in support of cultural resources information. CHAIR DREW: Okay. Thank you. Thank you. For that purpose, we will plan to have a Council site visit in the future, but not during this
	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Okay. And all those who are present at this meeting that we did take an action during last monthly meeting, which is the Order on Land Use Consistency. And we were unable to hear from Councilman Brost during the proceeding because of technical difficulties. But he did send an email asking that his vote be recorded as a "no" vote. And so I wanted to say that into the record, because that is how it is reflected following those communications. So moving on, then. I think are we ready to move on to our next agenda item. I think we are. Goose Prairie Solar Project, and I believe that is Mr. Wood. Mr. WOOD: Yes, thank you. Good afternoon, Chair Drew, EFSEC Council, and staff.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Again, this is Ami Hafkemeyer for the record. EFSEC staff are working in review of the SEPA scoping comments and with the SEPA-responsible official to narrow the resources to be examined for the Draft EIS. EFSEC staff are also coordinating with the applicant and Department of Natural Resources to potentially schedule a site visit in the coming weeks as needed. Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: And that would be a site visit for the staff? MS. HAFKEMEYER: For EFSEC staff to attend with the applicant and the Department of Natural Resources in support of cultural resources information. CHAIR DREW: Okay. Thank you. Thank you. For that purpose, we will plan to have a Council site visit in the future, but not during this phase of the project. I just wanted to clarify that.

7 (Pages 25 to 28)

Verbatim Transcript of Monthly Council Meeting - 6/21/2022

	Page 29		Page 31
1	Ms. Hafkemeyer?	1	CHAIR DREW: Okay. And that's because of
2	Okay. Thank you.	2	the fact that we received the application, but we
3	Moving on to the Whistling Ridge Project	3	received the deposit by the applicant later and we are
4	update.	4	going by the deposit the date of the deposit from the
5	Ms. Hafkemeyer.	5	applicant for the 60-day time frame; is that correct?
6	MS. HAFKEMEYER: Thank you.	6	MS. HAFKEMEYER: Correct. Technically, the
7	EFSEC staff are waiting for the certificate	7	deposit is not or the application is not technically
8	holder to submit the remaining materials for the SCA	8	received in full until EFSEC has received the deposit.
9	amendment request. They have let us know that they will	9	And so that's where we start calculating our timelines.
10	need a little bit more time to put that together. And	10	CHAIR DREW: Thank you.
11	we will keep the Council up-to-date as we receive more	11	I just wanted to also the Council members
12	information.	12	to have in mind an expectation of when those meetings
13	CHAIR DREW: Thank you.	13	might occur.
14	Moving on to High Top & Ostrea.	14	So we're looking at mid to late August.
15	Ms. Hafkemeyer.	15	MS. HAFKEMEYER: Correct.
16	MS. HAFKEMEYER: Thank you.	16	Are there any questions from Council members
17	On June 1st, EFSEC held the public	17	at this time?
18	informational meeting and the land use consistency	18	CHAIR DREW: Any other questions?
19	hearing. We had three speakers at the informational	19	Okay. Hearing none. Thank you.
20	meeting and one at the land use consistency hearing.	20	And that concludes our agenda for today.
21	No comments were received online for these	21	So at this point, we will adjourn and we'll
22	meetings.	22	see everybody next month. Thank you for your time.
23	EFSEC is continuing its review of the	23	(Meeting concluded at 2:07 p.m.)
24	application and coordination with our contracted	24	
25	agencies.	25	-000-
	Page 30		Page 32
1	Page 30	1	Page 32
1	Are there any questions?	1	Page 32 CERTIFICATE
2	Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: Are there any questions?	2	
2 3	Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: Are there any questions? And again, we will review and approve the	2 3	CERTIFICATE
2 3 4	Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: Are there any questions? And again, we will review and approve the minutes for those two projects at I mean, for those	2	CERTIFICATE STATE OF WASHINGTON)
2 3 4 5	Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: Are there any questions? And again, we will review and approve the minutes for those two projects at I mean, for those two meetings of that project at the next Council meeting	2 3 4	CERTIFICATE STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss.
2 3 4 5 6	Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: Are there any questions? And again, we will review and approve the minutes for those two projects at I mean, for those two meetings of that project at the next Council meeting since we are unable to do so today.	2 3	CERTIFICATE STATE OF WASHINGTON)
2 3 4 5 6 7	Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: Are there any questions? And again, we will review and approve the minutes for those two projects at I mean, for those two meetings of that project at the next Council meeting since we are unable to do so today. Okay. Thank you.	2 3 4 5	CERTIFICATE STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: Are there any questions? And again, we will review and approve the minutes for those two projects at I mean, for those two meetings of that project at the next Council meeting since we are unable to do so today. Okay. Thank you. And then moving on to Wautoma Solar Project	2 3 4 5 6	CERTIFICATE STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss. COUNTY OF KITSAP)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: Are there any questions? And again, we will review and approve the minutes for those two projects at I mean, for those two meetings of that project at the next Council meeting since we are unable to do so today. Okay. Thank you. And then moving on to Wautoma Solar Project update.	2 3 4 5 6 7	C E R T I F I C A T E STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss. COUNTY OF KITSAP) I, CRYSTAL R. McAULIFFE, a Certified Court
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: Are there any questions? And again, we will review and approve the minutes for those two projects at I mean, for those two meetings of that project at the next Council meeting since we are unable to do so today. Okay. Thank you. And then moving on to Wautoma Solar Project update. Ms. Hafkemeyer.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	CERTIFICATE STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss. COUNTY OF KITSAP I, CRYSTAL R. McAULIFFE, a Certified Court Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript of the videoconference monthly Council meeting on JUNE 21,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: Are there any questions? And again, we will review and approve the minutes for those two projects at I mean, for those two meetings of that project at the next Council meeting since we are unable to do so today. Okay. Thank you. And then moving on to Wautoma Solar Project update. Ms. Hafkemeyer. MS. HAFKEMEYER: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CERTIFICATE STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss. COUNTY OF KITSAP I, CRYSTAL R. McAULIFFE, a Certified Court Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript of the videoconference monthly Council meeting on JUNE 21, 2022, is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: Are there any questions? And again, we will review and approve the minutes for those two projects at I mean, for those two meetings of that project at the next Council meeting since we are unable to do so today. Okay. Thank you. And then moving on to Wautoma Solar Project update. Ms. Hafkemeyer. MS. HAFKEMEYER: Thank you. EFSEC staff are currently working on our	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CERTIFICATE STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss. COUNTY OF KITSAP) I, CRYSTAL R. McAULIFFE, a Certified Court Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript of the videoconference monthly Council meeting on JUNE 21, 2022, is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: Are there any questions? And again, we will review and approve the minutes for those two projects at I mean, for those two meetings of that project at the next Council meeting since we are unable to do so today. Okay. Thank you. And then moving on to Wautoma Solar Project update. Ms. Hafkemeyer. MS. HAFKEMEYER: Thank you. EFSEC staff are currently working on our review of this application and are coordinating with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CERTIFICATE STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss. COUNTY OF KITSAP) I, CRYSTAL R. McAULIFFE, a Certified Court Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript of the videoconference monthly Council meeting on JUNE 21, 2022, is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: Are there any questions? And again, we will review and approve the minutes for those two projects at I mean, for those two meetings of that project at the next Council meeting since we are unable to do so today. Okay. Thank you. And then moving on to Wautoma Solar Project update. Ms. Hafkemeyer. MS. HAFKEMEYER: Thank you. EFSEC staff are currently working on our review of this application and are coordinating with their contracted agencies for their review.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CERTIFICATE STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss. COUNTY OF KITSAP) I, CRYSTAL R. McAULIFFE, a Certified Court Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript of the videoconference monthly Council meeting on JUNE 21, 2022, is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: Are there any questions? And again, we will review and approve the minutes for those two projects at I mean, for those two meetings of that project at the next Council meeting since we are unable to do so today. Okay. Thank you. And then moving on to Wautoma Solar Project update. Ms. Hafkemeyer. MS. HAFKEMEYER: Thank you. EFSEC staff are currently working on our review of this application and are coordinating with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CERTIFICATE STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss. COUNTY OF KITSAP) I, CRYSTAL R. McAULIFFE, a Certified Court Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript of the videoconference monthly Council meeting on JUNE 21, 2022, is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: Are there any questions? And again, we will review and approve the minutes for those two projects at I mean, for those two meetings of that project at the next Council meeting since we are unable to do so today. Okay. Thank you. And then moving on to Wautoma Solar Project update. Ms. Hafkemeyer. MS. HAFKEMEYER: Thank you. EFSEC staff are currently working on our review of this application and are coordinating with their contracted agencies for their review. Staff are also working to schedule the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CERTIFICATE STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss. COUNTY OF KITSAP) I, CRYSTAL R. McAULIFFE, a Certified Court Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript of the videoconference monthly Council meeting on JUNE 21, 2022, is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: Are there any questions? And again, we will review and approve the minutes for those two projects at I mean, for those two meetings of that project at the next Council meeting since we are unable to do so today. Okay. Thank you. And then moving on to Wautoma Solar Project update. Ms. Hafkemeyer. MS. HAFKEMEYER: Thank you. EFSEC staff are currently working on our review of this application and are coordinating with their contracted agencies for their review. Staff are also working to schedule the public informational meeting and land use consistency	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CERTIFICATE STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss. COUNTY OF KITSAP) I, CRYSTAL R. McAULIFFE, a Certified Court Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript of the videoconference monthly Council meeting on JUNE 21, 2022, is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 5th day of July, 2022.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: Are there any questions? And again, we will review and approve the minutes for those two projects at I mean, for those two meetings of that project at the next Council meeting since we are unable to do so today. Okay. Thank you. And then moving on to Wautoma Solar Project update. Ms. Hafkemeyer. MS. HAFKEMEYER: Thank you. EFSEC staff are currently working on our review of this application and are coordinating with their contracted agencies for their review. Staff are also working to schedule the public informational meeting and land use consistency hearings for this project. So if you have not already	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CERTIFICATE STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss. COUNTY OF KITSAP) I, CRYSTAL R. McAULIFFE, a Certified Court Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript of the videoconference monthly Council meeting on JUNE 21, 2022, is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: Are there any questions? And again, we will review and approve the minutes for those two projects at I mean, for those two meetings of that project at the next Council meeting since we are unable to do so today. Okay. Thank you. And then moving on to Wautoma Solar Project update. Ms. Hafkemeyer. MS. HAFKEMEYER: Thank you. EFSEC staff are currently working on our review of this application and are coordinating with their contracted agencies for their review. Staff are also working to schedule the public informational meeting and land use consistency hearings for this project. So if you have not already heard from EFSEC staff about your availability, we will	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CERTIFICATE STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss. COUNTY OF KITSAP) I, CRYSTAL R. McAULIFFE, a Certified Court Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript of the videoconference monthly Council meeting on JUNE 21, 2022, is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 5th day of July, 2022.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: Are there any questions? And again, we will review and approve the minutes for those two projects at I mean, for those two meetings of that project at the next Council meeting since we are unable to do so today. Okay. Thank you. And then moving on to Wautoma Solar Project update. Ms. Hafkemeyer. MS. HAFKEMEYER: Thank you. EFSEC staff are currently working on our review of this application and are coordinating with their contracted agencies for their review. Staff are also working to schedule the public informational meeting and land use consistency hearings for this project. So if you have not already heard from EFSEC staff about your availability, we will be reaching out shortly to determine what everybody's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CERTIFICATE STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss. COUNTY OF KITSAP) I, CRYSTAL R. McAULIFFE, a Certified Court Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript of the videoconference monthly Council meeting on JUNE 21, 2022, is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 5th day of July, 2022.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: Are there any questions? And again, we will review and approve the minutes for those two projects at I mean, for those two meetings of that project at the next Council meeting since we are unable to do so today. Okay. Thank you. And then moving on to Wautoma Solar Project update. Ms. Hafkemeyer. MS. HAFKEMEYER: Thank you. EFSEC staff are currently working on our review of this application and are coordinating with their contracted agencies for their review. Staff are also working to schedule the public informational meeting and land use consistency hearings for this project. So if you have not already heard from EFSEC staff about your availability, we will be reaching out shortly to determine what everybody's schedules are for those meetings.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CERTIFICATE STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss. COUNTY OF KITSAP) I, CRYSTAL R. McAULIFFE, a Certified Court Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript of the videoconference monthly Council meeting on JUNE 21, 2022, is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 5th day of July, 2022.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: Are there any questions? And again, we will review and approve the minutes for those two projects at I mean, for those two meetings of that project at the next Council meeting since we are unable to do so today. Okay. Thank you. And then moving on to Wautoma Solar Project update. Ms. Hafkemeyer. MS. HAFKEMEYER: Thank you. EFSEC staff are currently working on our review of this application and are coordinating with their contracted agencies for their review. Staff are also working to schedule the public informational meeting and land use consistency hearings for this project. So if you have not already heard from EFSEC staff about your availability, we will be reaching out shortly to determine what everybody's schedules are for those meetings. CHAIR DREW: Do we have roughly a time frame	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CERTIFICATE STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss. COUNTY OF KITSAP) I, CRYSTAL R. McAULIFFE, a Certified Court Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript of the videoconference monthly Council meeting on JUNE 21, 2022, is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 5th day of July, 2022.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: Are there any questions? And again, we will review and approve the minutes for those two projects at I mean, for those two meetings of that project at the next Council meeting since we are unable to do so today. Okay. Thank you. And then moving on to Wautoma Solar Project update. Ms. Hafkemeyer. MS. HAFKEMEYER: Thank you. EFSEC staff are currently working on our review of this application and are coordinating with their contracted agencies for their review. Staff are also working to schedule the public informational meeting and land use consistency hearings for this project. So if you have not already heard from EFSEC staff about your availability, we will be reaching out shortly to determine what everybody's schedules are for those meetings. CHAIR DREW: Do we have roughly a time frame that we are looking at for those meetings? MS. HAFKEMEYER: Our time frame, I'm afraid the date for the 60-day timeline is escaping me, but I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CERTIFICATE STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss. COUNTY OF KITSAP) I, CRYSTAL R. McAULIFFE, a Certified Court Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript of the videoconference monthly Council meeting on JUNE 21, 2022, is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 5th day of July, 2022.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Are there any questions? CHAIR DREW: Are there any questions? And again, we will review and approve the minutes for those two projects at I mean, for those two meetings of that project at the next Council meeting since we are unable to do so today. Okay. Thank you. And then moving on to Wautoma Solar Project update. Ms. Hafkemeyer. MS. HAFKEMEYER: Thank you. EFSEC staff are currently working on our review of this application and are coordinating with their contracted agencies for their review. Staff are also working to schedule the public informational meeting and land use consistency hearings for this project. So if you have not already heard from EFSEC staff about your availability, we will be reaching out shortly to determine what everybody's schedules are for those meetings. CHAIR DREW: Do we have roughly a time frame that we are looking at for those meetings? MS. HAFKEMEYER: Our time frame, I'm afraid	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CERTIFICATE STATE OF WASHINGTON)) ss. COUNTY OF KITSAP) I, CRYSTAL R. McAULIFFE, a Certified Court Reporter in and for the State of Washington, do hereby certify that the foregoing transcript of the videoconference monthly Council meeting on JUNE 21, 2022, is true and accurate to the best of my knowledge, skill and ability. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 5th day of July, 2022.

8 (Pages 29 to 32)

EFSEC Monthly Council Meeting – Facility Update Format

Facility Name: Kittitas Valley Wind Power Project Operator: EDP Renewables Report Date: July 6, 2022 Reporting Period: June 2022 Site Contact: Eric Melbardis, Sr Operations Manager Facility SCA Status: Operational

Operations & Maintenance (only applicable for operating facilities)

- Power generated: 27975 MWh
- Wind speed: 8.16 m/s
- Capacity Factor: 38.55%

Environmental Compliance

- No incidents

Safety Compliance

- Nothing to report

Current or Upcoming Projects

- Nothing to report

Other

- No sound complaints
- No shadow flicker complaints

EFSEC Monthly Council Meeting – Facility Update

Facility Name:Wild Horse Wind FacilityOperator:Puget Sound EnergyReport Date:July 8, 2022Report Period:June 2022Site Contact:Jennifer GalbraithSCA Status:Operational

Operations & Maintenance

June generation totaled 39,024 MWh for an average capacity factor of 19.88%.

Environmental Compliance Nothing to report.

Safety Compliance Nothing to report.

Current or Upcoming Projects

Nothing to report.

Other

Nothing to report.



EFSEC Monthly Council Meeting – Facility Update

Facility Name: Chehalis Generation Facility Operator: PacifiCorp Report Date: July 11, 2022 Reporting Period: June 2022 Site Contact: Stefano Schnitger, Operations Manager Facility SCA Status: Operational

Operations & Maintenance

-Relevant energy generation information, such as wind speed, number of windy or sunny days, gas line supply updates, etc.

• 323 net MW-hrs generated in May for a capacity factor of 0.1%.

The following information must be reported to the Council if applicable to the facility:

Environmental Compliance

-Monthly Water Usage: 37,400 gallons

-Monthly Wastewater Returned: 7,487 gallons

- -Permit status if any changes.
 - No changes.

-Update on progress or completion of any mitigation measures identified.

• No issues or updates.

-Any EFSEC-related inspections that occurred.

• Nothing to report

-Any EFSEC-related complaints or violations that occurred.

- No issues or updates.
- -Brief list of reports submitted to EFSEC during the monthly reporting period.
 - Nothing to report

Safety Compliance

-Safety training or improvements that relate to SCA conditions.

• Zero injuries this reporting period for a total of 2,526 days without a Lost Time Accident.



Current or Upcoming Projects

-Planned site improvements.

- No planned changes.
- -Upcoming permit renewals.
 - Nothing to report.
- -Additional mitigation improvements or milestones.
 - Nothing to report.

Other

-Current events of note (e.g., Covid response updates, seasonal concerns due to inclement weather, etc.).

• Plant was in a planned maintenance outage in June.

-Personnel changes as they may relate to EFSEC facility contacts (e.g., introducing a new staff member who may provide facility updates to the Council).

• Nothing to report.

-Public outreach of interest (e.g., schools, public, facility outreach).

• Nothing to report.

Respectfully,

Stefano Schnitger

Stefano Schnitger Operations Manager Chehalis Generation Facility

Invenergy

EFSEC Monthly Council Meeting – Facility Update

Facility Name: Grays Harbor Energy Center Operator: Grays Harbor Energy LLC Report Date: July 19, 2022 Reporting Period: June 2022 Site Contact: Chris Sherin Facility SCA Status: Operational

Operations & Maintenance

-GHEC generated 11,175MWh during the month and 940,353MWh YTD.

The following information must be reported to the Council if applicable to the facility:

Environmental Compliance

-There were no emission, outfall, or storm water deviations, during the month.

-Routine monthly, quarterly, and annual reporting to EFSEC

• Monthly Outfall Discharge Monitor Report (DMR).

Safety Compliance

-None.

Current or Upcoming Projects

-- Application for a Modification to the Air Operating Permit submitted to EFSEC in April. GHEC is currently authorized to operate under PSD Permit EFSEC/2001-01, Amendment 5 and Federal Operating Permit EFSEC/94-1 AOP Initial.

Other

-None.

EFSEC Monthly Council Meeting

Facility Name: Columbia Generating Station and Washington Nuclear Project 1 and 4 (WNP-1/4) Operator: Energy Northwest Report Date: July 7, 2022 Reporting Period: June 2022 Site Contact: Felicia Najera-Paxton Facility SCA Status: Operational

CGS Net Electrical Generation June 2022: 650,116 MW-Hrs

Environmental Compliance:

No update.

Safety Compliance:

- The 2022 World Association of Nuclear Operators (WANO) peer review of Columbia Generating Station (CGS) commenced at the June 21 emergency response organization (ERO) Emergency Preparedness drill. WANO completed the emergency management performance evaluation (EMPE) which reviews the ability of station workers to prepare for and respond to emergency conditions at the station.
- Washington State Fire Marshal re-inspection of the Industrial Development Complex and CGS non-power block buildings on June 15.

Current or Upcoming Projects No update.

•

Other No update.

EFSEC Monthly Council Meeting Facility Update

Facility Name: Columbia Solar Projects (Penstemon, Camas and Urtica) Operator: Tuusso Energy, LLC Report Date: July 8, 2022 Reporting Period: 30-days ending July 8, 2022 Site Contact: Owen Hurd Facility SCA Status: Construction

Construction Status

- Penstemon
 - o Plant is currently operational
 - o Weeds have been sprayed
- Camas
 - o Achieved Mechanical Completion on March 23rd
 - o Inverter issues recently resolved; Substantial Completion expected shortly
- Urtica
 - o Mechanical Completion expected shortly
 - o Substantial Completion expected in late-August

Other

• Currently in discussions with EFSEC staff re: planting plans

Horse Heaven Wind Project

July 2022 project update

Goose Prairie Solar Project

July 2022 project update

Badger Mountain Solar Energy Project July 2022 project update

Whistling Ridge Energy Project July 2022 project update

High Top and Ostrea Solar Project July 2022 project update



RECEIVED July 12 2022

ENERGY FACILITY SITE

123 N. College Ave., Ste. 370 Fort Collins, CO 80524

July 8, 2022

EVALUATION COUNCIL

Washington Energy Facility Site Evaluation Council

Sonia Bumpus EFSEC Manager PO Box 43172

Subject: Extension Request for High Top Solar, LLC Project and Ostrea Solar, LLC Project

Dear Ms. Bumpus,

On behalf of Cypress Creek Renewables, LLC, project proponent, this letter requests the Energy Facility Site Evaluation Council's (EFSEC) agreement that the processing time of the High Top Solar, LLC Project and the Ostrea Solar, LLC Project Application for Site Certification (ASC) be extended an additional 10 weeks, to October 20, 2022.

The High Top Solar, LLC Project and the Ostrea Solar, LLC Project ASC was filed with EFSEC on April 7, 2022. Through discussions with EFSEC staff, we understand the review of the ASC application and the expediated requested has taken longer than anticipated due to delays in the formal agency response and staffing challenges.

While we certainly hope that a recommendation from EFSEC and a decision by the Governor will occur before the end of 2022, we also want to allow adequate time for all parties and agencies to review the ASC application, coordinate on the mitigation requests, and be able to conduct the requested reviews and approvals at the regularly scheduled EFSEC council staff meetings.

Sincerely Tai Wallace

Senior Director, Development Cypress Creek Renewables, LLC

cc: Jess Mosleh, Associate Project Developer

Wautoma Solar

July 2022 project update

Energy Facility Site Evaluation Council

Non-Direct Cost Allocation for 1st Quarter FY 2023

July 1, 2022 – September 30, 2022

The EFSEC Cost Allocation Plan (Plan) was approved by the Energy Facility Site Evaluation Council in September 2004. The Plan directed review of the past quarter's percentage of EFSEC technical staff's average FTE's, charged to EFSEC projects. This along with anticipated work for the quarter is used as the basis for determining the nondirect cost percentage charge, for each EFSEC project.

Using the procedures for developing cost allocation, and allowance for new projects, the following percentages shall be used to allocate EFSEC's non direct costs for the 1st quarter of FY 2023

Kittitas Valley Wind Power Project	4%
Wild Horse Wind Power Project	4%
Columbia Generating Station	22%
Columbia Solar	5%
WNP-1	3%
Whistling Ridge Energy Project	3%
Grays Harbor 1&2	8%
Chehalis Generation Project	8%
Desert Claim Wind Power Project	3%
Goose Prairie Solar Project	5%
Horse Heaven Wind Farm Project	15%
Badger Mountain	7%
Cypress Creek Renewables	7%
Wautoma Solar Project	6%

pro

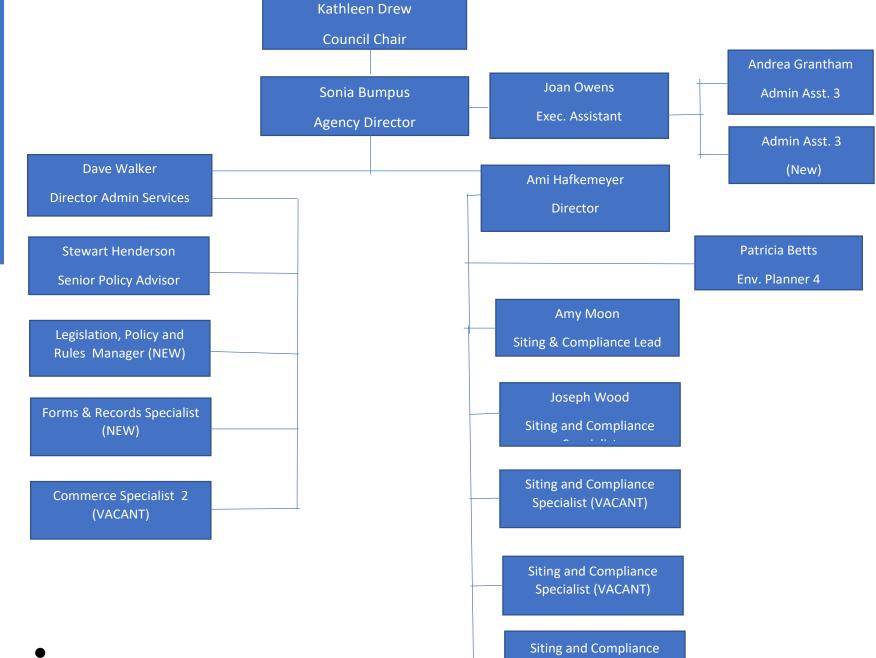
Date: 7/14/22

Sonia E. Bumpus, EFSEC Manager

EFSEC Transition Update

July 19, 2022

Organizational Structure



Specialist (NEW)

<u>What</u> <u>Changed?</u>

Sonia Bumpus – EFSEC Director

Joan Owens – Executive Assistant to the Director

Andrea Grantham – Admin Assistant 3

Ami Hafkemeyer – Director of Siting and Compliance

Dave Walker – Director of Administration (Temp)

Amy Moon – Senior Siting and Compliance Specialist (Lead)

Cindy Smith – Interim Contractor for Media Relations

Recruitments and New Positions: **Currently Recruiting:**

- Environmental Planner
- Siting and Compliance Specialists (2)
- Commerce Specialist
- Forms and Records Analyst (New)

New – Not Yet Recruiting:

- Director of Administration
- Legislation, Policy and Rules Manager
- Admin Assistant
- Siting and Compliance Specialist

Priorities



Recruit New and Vacant Positions



Establish Contracts for Services (i.e., Media, Communications, Records Management, etc.) Update External Website and Develop Intranet Resources for Staff



Begin Developing a Larger Presence for Open Data



Establish Agency Policies Review Cost Recovery Model

• • •

Development of Internal Administrative Processes (i.e., PRRs, Public Comments Forum, Pre-Applications, Green Hydrogen, Clean Energy Manufacturing, etc.)

QUESTIONS?

